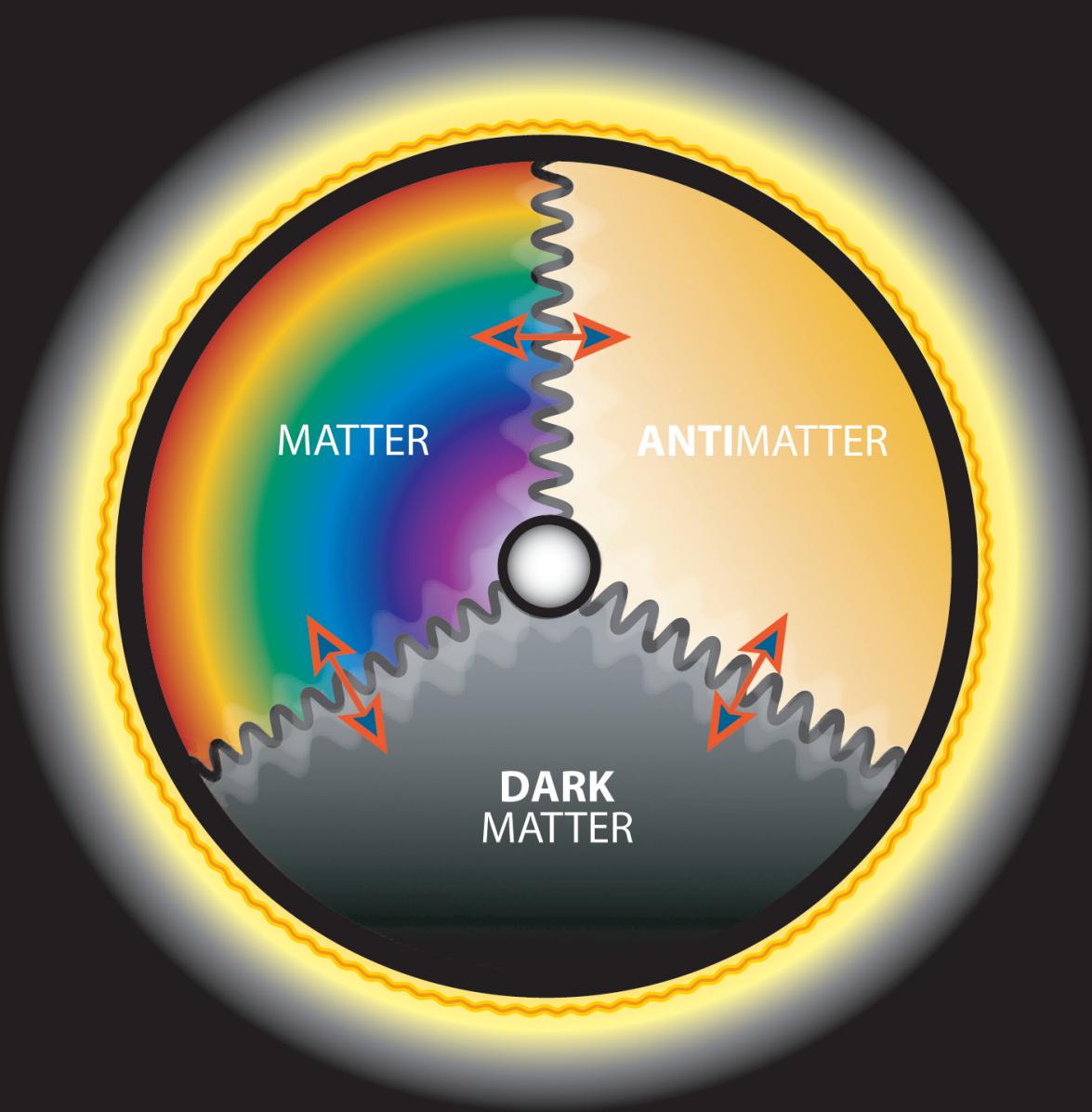


# The Universal Order of Creation of **MATTERS**



by Nuclear Engineer M.T. KESHE

本电子书不是官方正版，  
而是使用从官方购买的正版电子书，  
截屏 + 拼接 + OCR文字识别 + 重新拼版制作。  
因此难免出现错误的字或符号，  
如果您希望获得原始的官方版本，  
请购买正版，支持KESHE。

QQ群：30137653



ISBN 978-94-6087-002-6.

# **The Universal Order Of Creation Of Matters**

**ITNOTGOG**

## **... a Reflection**

Mans intelligence has reached levels that through the use of modern technologies that anyone can peer the knowledge he reads to verify its logic and validity.

I firmly believe that this work has to be understood by all Men and not judged by a few whose self-interest might, and has been, obstructing the release of such a knowledge as disclosed in this book.

This book is written in such a way that anyone from any background field of science, and interest in the workings of all Matters of the universe, can understand the full new knowledge and be their own peers in receiving such a disclosure, which is at the edge of science and technology.

In this book a synthesis is given of the *understanding of new first principles in physics* that are gathered for over more than thirty years of independent research and development, where several working prototypes and numerous tests with different loadings have confirmed their correctness and operativeness.

**Mehran Tavakoli Keshe  
2009**

Copyright notice: © Mehran Tavakoli Keshe 2009. All rights reserved.

Nothing of this e-book may be replicated, simplified, translated and/or made public by means of print, microfilm, tape, audio-recording systems, electronics, optical and solid-state media, electronic storage systems, by network publishing or by any other ways without prior written authorization of the publisher or the author.

ISBN 978-94-6087-002-6

Illustrations and Layout: Dirk Laureyssens

Publisher: Stichting The Keshe Foundation  
Registered Office: Jubileumplein 3, NL-6161 SR Geleen,  
The Netherlands  
Registration Number: KVK 14089728.  
Web site: [www.keshefoundation.com](http://www.keshefoundation.com)  
E-mail contact: [info@keshefoundation.com](mailto:info@keshefoundation.com)

## **Forewords**

In Mans technological and scientific evolution over thousands of years, conversion of the Earthly state of matters and energies from one state to another has been the key to his progressive success.

For man to progress further in the path of this evolution, man has to learn, understand, and unravel the powers of the initial fundamental particles of the Matters.

In the following pages, simple new theoretical principles and results of tests done to unleash the powers of the initial fundamental particles forces will be released and discussed.

In my writings, the simplest form of language is used so that every man, from all corners of the world, can read and will be able to comprehend the fundamental orders of their physical creation.

Therefore, every man on Earth will have the same groundwork knowledge and opportunity to build his own environment and so be in control of his future and destiny.

This simple transfer of knowledge gives every man, by understanding the principles of his world of creation, the possibility to utilise and enhance the fundamental powers of creation for his advancement in his path of evolution.

Through appropriate use of this new knowledge, one can generate as much clean power as one needs for survival at any location in the universe.

This is energy production capability, without the production of any further new wastes to damage the environment and to endanger the future generations' chances' of survival.

This new knowledge allows man to produce food and medicine through the natural process of the construction of his cells' initial fundamental plasmas.

Therefore, no child, woman or man should go hungry and rely-upon others for his survival.

This new knowledge gives man the opportunity to produce all his materials' needs, without him being tied-up to the Earthly resources, or environmental conditions, or the place or a position in the universe, wherever that might be.

This new knowledge brings about the capability for man to be able to move and travel in his environment and in the universe with universal magnetic fields protection, in any atmospheric or space conditions.

This new knowledge, gives man the freedom of motion irrespective of the medium whatever his medium, and wherever he might be in the universe. For man to be able to use systems for travel that is at all time in protected magnetic fields levels and gravitational field levels as on the Earth. As his physical body has become accustom to the atmospheric condition around his home planet.

Which up to now, this has been a dream and unattainable in all dimensions, with his present level of scientific development and knowledge.

Men will build on this new knowledge, and they will add their own scientific and technological flavours and unique additions and discoveries to overcome their present natural problems and limitations.

Our hope is that, Men, irrespective of their race, colour of skin, creed or religion, will use this new knowledge collectively and in unity, for advancement of the human race. We pray that, Man uses' these new knowledge and information's for creation of peace and justice among their fellow men and other of Gods' creations and creatures, whom they will come to be in touch with, irrespective of their appearance, technological progress and intelligence.

Mehran Tavakoli Keshe

# Table of Contents

... A REFLECTION .....	3
FOREWORDS .....	5
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	7
INTRODUCTION .....	11
<i>Rays and plasmatic magnetic fields</i> .....	11
<i>Magnetic and gravitational fields (Magravs)</i> .....	13
<i>Plasmas</i> .....	14
<i>Matter and matter</i> .....	14
<i>Initial Gravitational Fields</i> .....	14
<i>Reactor technology</i> .....	14
<i>Fission and Fusion by Plasma Dilution</i> .....	15
<i>Lift and Motion by Magravs positioning</i> .....	17
CHAPTER 1.....	20
HISTORICALLY UNEXPLAINED PRINCIPLES .....	20
1. <i>The creation of Magnetic Fields of the Earth</i> .....	21
2. <i>Creation of the Gravitational Fields of the Earth</i> .....	23
3. <i>The source of the Heat in the Earth Cores</i> .....	27
4. <i>What causes the Rotation of the planet Earth?</i> .....	28
5. <i>The difference between Matter and matter</i> .....	30
6. <i>How motion of matters and Matters are created?</i> .....	31
7. <i>How Light is created?</i> .....	32
CHAPTER 2.....	34
INTERACTION OF PLASMATIC MAGNETIC FIELDS (PMTICS).....	34
CHAPTER 3 .....	37
THE INITIAL FUNDAMENTAL PARTICLES OF THE PLASMA .....	37
<i>Creation of Matter of plasma through interaction of pmtics.</i> .....	38
<i>Creation of the Antimatter of plasma</i> .....	41
<i>Creation of the Dark Matter of plasma</i> .....	43
<i>Creation of the torus field force</i> .....	45
<i>Initial structure of Matters of plasma</i> .....	47
<i>Transition-zone pmtics</i> .....	48
<i>Initial Fundamental Plasma</i> .....	49
<i>Decay of initial fundamental plasma</i> .....	50

<b>CHAPTER 4 .....</b>	<b>53</b>
MATTERS' OF PLASMA AND THEIR TRANSITION OF STATES .....	53
<b>CHAPTER 5 .....</b>	<b>60</b>
DEFINITION OF ENERGY THROUGH PMTICS .....	60
<i>Measure of a mass</i> .....	62
<b>CHAPTER 6 .....</b>	<b>67</b>
THE TOTAL ENERGY BALANCE EQUATION OF PLASMA .....	67
<b>CHAPTER 7 .....</b>	<b>73</b>
THE CREATION AND SPEED OF LIGHT .....	73
<b>CHAPTER 8 .....</b>	<b>83</b>
DARK LIGHT PHENOMENA .....	83
<b>CHAPTER 9 .....</b>	<b>84</b>
RELATION BETWEEN GRAVITY AND LIGHT .....	84
<b>CHAPTER 10 .....</b>	<b>90</b>
THE ANTIMATTER .....	90
<b>CHAPTER 11 .....</b>	<b>92</b>
THE ANTIMATTER ENERGY .....	92
<b>CHAPTER 12 .....</b>	<b>93</b>
THE DARK ENERGY .....	93
<i>Steps in the creation of Dark Energy</i> .....	94
<b>CHAPTER 13 .....</b>	<b>98</b>
THE DARK MATTER .....	98
<i>Dark spots on the Sun and Black Holes</i> .....	100
<b>CHAPTER 14 .....</b>	<b>104</b>
VIRTUAL PARTICLES (VIRTUAL MATTERS) .....	104
<i>The Casimir effect</i> .....	105
<i>Van der Waals forces</i> .....	106
<b>CHAPTER 15 .....</b>	<b>107</b>
INTERACTION BETWEEN MATTERS .....	107
<i>Interaction of Matter with Antimatter</i> .....	107
<i>Interaction of Matter with Dark Matter</i> .....	108
<i>The interaction of Antimatter and Dark Matter</i> .....	109
1) Scenario 1 .....	109

2) Scenario 2 .....	111
<i>Interaction of plasma with plasma</i> .....	115
Electron interaction:.....	115
<b>CHAPTER 16 .....</b>	<b>122</b>
THE FUNDAMENTAL DIFFERENCE BETWEEN INERTIA AND GRAVITY .....	122
<b>CHAPTER 17 .....</b>	<b>129</b>
PLASMA'S AND NUCLEAR DECAY .....	129
<b>CHAPTER 18 .....</b>	<b>132</b>
NEUTRON-PROTON, ELECTRON-ATOM .....	132
<i>The decay of the neutron</i> .....	133
<b>CHAPTER 19 .....</b>	<b>140</b>
MOTION OF THE ELECTRON AROUND THE PROTON .....	140
<i>Universal Magravs positioning principle</i> .....	143
<i>Universal method of motion</i> .....	143
<b>CHAPTER 20 .....</b>	<b>146</b>
MOLECULES .....	146
<b>CHAPTER 21 .....</b>	<b>148</b>
PLASMA DILUTION TECHNOLOGY .....	148
<i>A soup of weak plasmatic magnetic fields</i> .....	148
<i>Disentanglement</i> .....	150
<b>CHAPTER 22 .....</b>	<b>154</b>
MATTERS AND MAGRAVS SYSTEMS .....	154
<i>matter propulsion technology</i> .....	154
<i>Matter gravitational technology</i> .....	154
<b>CHAPTER 23 .....</b>	<b>159</b>
MATTER PMTICS IN REACTORS FOR LIFT AND MOTION .....	159
<i>Principle concept of upward or separation motion</i> .....	159
<b>CHAPTER 24 .....</b>	<b>163</b>
PASSIVE MAGNETIC FIELDS .....	163
<b>CHAPTER 25 .....</b>	<b>164</b>
NEW UNDERSTANDINGS AND NEW TECHNOLOGIES .....	164
<i>Pmtics reactors for production of energy</i> .....	168
<i>New type of Generators</i> .....	169
<i>Seed of thought</i> .....	174

<b>CHAPTER 26 .....</b>	<b>176</b>
MATTERS EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS .....	176
<i>Radiation</i> .....	177
<i>Weight reduction, motion and lift</i> .....	177
<i>Production of matters</i> .....	181
<i>Dark Matter technology</i> .....	182
<b>CHAPTER 27 .....</b>	<b>183</b>
DISCUSSIONS AND CONCLUSIONS.....	183
<i>Mass of the Matters and Mass of the plasma</i> .....	185
<b>CHAPTER 28 .....</b>	<b>191</b>
INSIGHT INTO THE FUTURE.....	191
<b>REFERENCES.....</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>PUBLISHED AND UNPUBLISHED WORKS BY M. T. KESHE ...</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>INTERNET LINKS.....</b>	<b>211</b>
<b>INDEX .....</b>	<b>212</b>

# Introduction

In the progressive path of mans' technological achievement, it has been proven that the human race has not been able to create and produce fundamental energy systems similar to the ones which are operating in the spans' of the universe.

Nevertheless, he has managed simply to convert one form of energy to another and he has made use of the small surplus energies released by these methods to his advantage.

In the universe, the structure, operation, appearance and existence of the plasma and an atom, does not so much differ from the relationships and interactions of their larger counter parts as the molecules, solar systems and galaxies.

Where, as in the *present* science and state-of-the-art technology, the lower orders of particles of construction of an atom in its nucleus are considered to be made of quarks and gluons.

The world of science has never looked at and into the *progressive construction of a plasma* (Chapter 3) on the same basis and principles' as other larger matters and fields in universal orders of creation and motion.

What this simply means, is that scientists over centuries have made some limited and un-necessary self-imposed conditions in looking at the physical realities of Matters and matters in their surrounding environment, for them to be able to compare and draw parallels from these phenomena and principles to understand the criterions by which the initial seeds of plasmas are set in the universe and to understand the methods by which different forces operate within them.

From the basic knowledge of what is in hand in the world of science at the present, it is not too hard to discover what are the real elementary particles in the universe, and find an *alternative and realistic way* of how these fundamental particles of plasma come together to create *the initial seed of plasma*.

It is important to note that the existence of dynamic and different strengths, speed, velocity and densities of *magnetic fields*, and their interactions, are the **cause** and the **foundation** of the existence of different **Matters** within the universe. In the universe, *collections of loose and weak magnetic fields* have initiated the creation of, and finally become the initial components of the Matters of plasma.

## **Rays and plasmatic magnetic fields**

At the same time, we consider "rays" as individual and directional magnetic forces. We consider "fields" as the same ray's magnetic force as it is influenced by other rays and magnetic field forces, which the ray makes a dynamic zone of influence in its path.

We consider the same phenomena in principle with respect to plasma and *plasmatic*

**magnetic fields**, where, a plasma of magnetic fields is considered to be a collection of such rays and fields of rays.

The collective interactions of weak plasmatic magnetic fields in the universe are considered to become the foundation and the cornerstone of the creation of initial fundamental particles.

In the universe, the same and regular specific sequential and consequential interactions of lower orders of magnitude plasmatic magnetic fields strength are always considered to lead to the formation of the plasma and its sub-Matters' components.

Throughout this book a clear distinction has been tried and been made between the magnetic field and plasmatic magnetic fields.

The **Plasmatic magnetic fields** are considered to be of *collection* of near *similar dynamic rays* of magnetic fields *strength*. We refer to the Plasmatic Magnetic Fields as “**pmtics**”, as *Magnetic fields, which were detached from their source of creation*, hence, the use of the term “plasmatic” for these magnetic fields. For clarity: In this book the term “**plasmatic**” refers to a “*collection*” of dynamic magnetic fields, and **NOT** to the *state of a plasma* in its common term use that refers to a *state of dynamic protons*.

At the same time, pmtics interactions with other pmtics are considered to create effects the likes of gravitational fields and Magnetic fields of Matters, plasmas, planets and so on.

These magnetic rays or fields and their collection as plasmatic magnetic fields, become known as the **Initial Fundamental Particles**. Therefore we consider that magnetic fields to be the “**real**” **fundamental particles**.

The present science considers that the ‘elementary particles’ to be of ‘quarks’ and others. With the new understanding of creation of Matters and forces within the universal order of creation, in this book when the term ‘**elementary particles**’ is used, this means that the ‘**magnetic fields**’ are considered to be the **new** ‘*elementary particles*’ and their forces. The existence and interaction of these magnetic fields leads to and creates all other effects that one sees and observes in the universe, like creation of Magnetic and gravitational fields which leads to creation of what I call different *Matters (Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter)* of the plasma, or what presently is known as quarks and so on of the plasma. Where, we consider the Dark Matter as an integral and part of the same normal Matters of existence and as an important part of the construction of the initial fundamental plasma in the universe, and we do not consider the Dark Matter as an exotic and distant hidden Matter.

From this point on in this book, we refer to ‘magnetic fields’ as the ‘**elementary particles**’ and *not consider quarks and others as elementary particles any further*, I consider that these quarks of different colour, with up and down notation and spin are all created as the outcome and consequences of different interactions and attraction of these ‘magnetic fields’ or ‘plasmatic magnetic fields’. As quarks themselves are now known to be made of simpler particles of ‘magnetic fields’, then quarks cannot be

considered to be the elementary particles.

In this book will be explained how ‘magnetic fields’ become to be the creators of quarks and other effects and forces within the plasma of proton, then the ‘**magnetic fields**’ become the ‘**new elementary particles**’ in the science of physics.

Further in this book it is explained how *different strength of these fields* leads to the creation of different **Matters and their forces** as has been observed by world of science.

Furthermore, these weak collections of pmtics and their interactions with magnetic fields and turbulent magnetic fields forces in different parts of galaxies manifest themselves as the seeds of atoms, stars, galaxies and so on.

### ***Magnetic and gravitational fields (Magravs)***

When we write **Magnetic field** (with capital M), we considered that these fields refer to the Magnetic field of celestial objects, like a Star, planet, etc. Where this Magnetic field is always accompanied with gravitational fields of the object.

Where we consider that **gravitational fields and Magnetic fields** cannot exist in the universe without each other, and that they are produced simultaneously. Through the same dynamic materials and Matters in the same region. Due to the construction of other Matters in their catchments area, these entities could have a different value than the other. As the Matter/matter content of the object dictates which will be stronger in strength and value than the other in that given position. The only known and possible objects that its gravitational and Magnetic fields could be equal in value strength, in majority of the cases in the universe, are objects of mono-material (like some stars), with pure hydrogen content. There are cases in the universe(s) that mono-matter of objects can be like uranium or heavier elements. These objects of heavier mono-matters are usually the producers of stronger gravitational fields and Magnetic fields, by several orders of magnitudes than the hydrogen mono-matter objects. It is assumed that each universe cannot possess more than one heavy material mono-magnetic star.

It has to be noted that the co-existence of these two fields always in interaction with any other magnetic fields or plasma of fields always lead to the creation of a **magnetosphere**, which the boundary of the magnetosphere is the maximum point of balance or equality between the two field forces. Any variation in strength of one of the two fields in respect to the other will create different effects, for example such unbalance field between the two fields can be seen in Mercury, which has no atmosphere, and such a misbalance can also be observed in most moons of planetary systems.

In this book, as one field cannot exist without the other, for representation of the **MAgnetic and GRAVitational fieldS** we use the term: “**MAGRAVS**”.

## **Plasmas**

We consider that “ The **Plasma** in its **collective existence** is a combination of different initial fundamental Matters, which these Matters are created through the interaction of at least two or more of the same strength plasmatic magnetic fields (the initial fundamental particles) ”.

Plasmas (Chapter 3) are considered to be collection of combination of interaction of pmtics forces of Matters’, Antimatters’ and Dark Matters’ and other magnetic fields forces, all at the same time and within an overall sphere of the confines of the plasma.

Further, in the process of interactions and collections of these initial pmtics with each other, in specific combinations, these leads to creation of atoms, molecules, matters and so on.

In this disclosure, simple connections between *Initial Fundamental Particles* and *initial Fundamental Plasmas* are explained and discussed.

These specific collections and interaction of initial fundamental *particles* and initial fundamental *plasmas* and their interaction with other magnetic fields manifest themselves as **states of matters**, these are purely magnetic fields densities and compactness environment dependent, and they present themselves as different states of matter (gases, liquids and solids).

## **Matter and matter**

In the following sections, we clearly distinguish between *states of matter* (gases, liquids and solids), denoted as “**matter**”, and *state of the Matters* (Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter) denoted as “**Matter**” or “**Matters**”.

## **Initial Gravitational Fields**

The interaction of different magnetic fields of different strengths, upon each other, is considered to be the creator of initial gravitational fields for the start of the creation of the initial seeds of the Matters of the plasma (Fig. 8 B).

We consider that pmtics interact to create the attraction field or gravitational field.

## **Reactor technology**

With the new knowledge and new first principles which are disclosed in this book about the creation of Matters’ and plasmas’, techniques acquired and reactor systems have been designed, developed and tested, it has become possible to replicate the pmtics of plasmas’ environment that allows different Matters of plasma to be released from their interlocking magnetic fields forces within the confines of a reactor.

Further on, it has become possible within the structure of these reactors, to manage and control, these unlocked fields and Matters of the plasma, for specific predetermined functions and applications.

In these new reactors, in being able to weaken the Magravs of the plasmas (Coulomb magnetic or energy barrier) and by allowing the Matters of the plasma to be more free to move within the environment of the reactor. Where, these reactors were designed to facilitate the reduction in plasma magnetic fields forces and eventually to create an environment that Matters of the plasma can freely move in a soup of Matters, pmitics and rays. Where, through the operation of these types of reactors the famous Coulomb barrier becomes irrelevant in the overall structure of the soups of Matters binding magnetic fields of the plasma.

With these new methods of the manipulation of the structure of the Matters' of the plasma it has become possible for the pmitics forces of the plasma within these reactors to be unleashed, and with plasmas' constituent substructure loosen, it has become possible to manage to attain new powerful effects and properties from these rather weak initial fundamental magnetic fields of the plasma. Where up to the present time, these have been the unknown knowledge and methods in the world of science.

Within the structure of simple nuclear-based systems that have been developed, *conditions are created in which simple weak ambient dynamic pmitics, similar to the internal construction of plasmas, are generated*. The technology for creation of conditions similar to the internal structure of the plasma and methods which have been specially developed, that allows the loosening of the magnetic fields structure of the plasma, this will change the course of present nuclear fusion, and allows scientists in this field to achieve their goals *rapidly and at the fraction of cost* of present systems.

In the new state-of-the-art technology much simpler, softer and more practical ways, very similar to conditions as in the universe, are employed to attain fission and fusion of different Matters and plasmas.

During the reading of this book the reader will discover various future applications of this technology, so it will not surprise the reader that we have applied for several international patents to cover all aspects of the topics, principles, methods and systems mentioned in this book and the ones to follow.

### **Fission and Fusion by Plasma Dilution**

The present methods of fusion and the Antimatter production technologies apply strong magnetic fields forces or high-speed rotation of the plasma, with low or limited success. As the real principle of the construction and structure of these sub-plasma Matters have never been understood correctly.

In our new state-of-the-art science and technology, one creates a control-conditioned environment within the confines of a multi-core reactor, which facilitates and allows the plasmas' Matters to *disentangle* themselves into their sub-Matters and pmitics

components.

In these reactors the effects of the newly freed principal Matters of plasma's interactions with each other are utilised to create new and more powerful internal and external Magravs' forces, within and in respect to other plasmas and Matters in multi-core reactors system environments'.

In the new state-of-the-art technology reactors, after achieving desired goals, the system parameters can be changed so that the system can allow the same separated parts of plasmas' Matters to return to their original properties and regroup as the original plasmas.

This new method of loosening and the use of plasmas' Matters within the confines of a reactor is to be called the **Keshe Theory** of the “**Plasma Dilution**” and the art to achieve this “Plasma Dilution Technology”(Chapter 21).

This technology means that it is now possible to create an environment of weak magnetic fields within the cores' of a reactor, where the plasma is allowed to be opened-up and be released of the interlocking magnetic fields forces between its different constituent Matters.

The new dilution method in opening-up the plasma is a more practical and gentler methods for fission or fusion of the plasmas and/or its sub-Matters' components, for utilisation of their effects and properties.

In the present state-of-the-art technology in physics, scientists have chosen harsh method systems in fission industry. For fusion, they have chosen high speed and by compression of plasma, utilising giant magnetic fields induced technology to achieve their goals.

They use accelerators to slam the plasma on to a surface, to extract the sub-plasmatic components like the Antimatter component of the plasma (6, 7, and 8).

In the new state-of-the-art plasma dilution technology, within the confines of the reactors, environments and conditions are created, which are like a soup of weak pmtes, similar to the internal structure of plasma's own environment.

In this new approach, any new introduced plasma into the reactor, new **plasma's binding magnetic fields forces** come into an environment and *interact with fields similar to their own plasmatic magnetic fields strength* to allow their more condensed fields of interlocking Matter, Antimatter and others, to loosen and operate more freely in the environment of the pmtes soup of the reactor cores.

Using this new state-of-the-art science and technology, achievements of astonishing effects has been reported over the past few years. Where, with the current state-of-the-art technology, to achieve these effects, is considered to be nearly impossible and literally a dream and against the present known laws' of physics.

These effects reported, like being able to lift a reactor system weighing several kilograms by the use of a few grams of gasses, utilises the properties of the Antimatter components of the plasma's interactions with each other within the cores of these reactors.

This new technology makes it possible to produce in a very fast and easy manner nanomaterials and their constituent pmtics, like nano atomic layers known as graphene ( $sp_2$ ), diamond atomic structure ( $sp_3$ ) and nano-oxides, at room temperatures and atmospheric conditions, as has been independently confirmed by reputable organisation in the west.

In fact, all that has been achieved is the application of the understanding of how to use the soup principle to undo the tangles of magnetic fields of the plasma, and release of its substructure Matters, like Antimatter, in a reactor.

### ***Lift and Motion by Magravs positioning***

By utilising the properties of the interaction of forces of the collection of pmtics, interlocking between the Matters of the plasma and/or their sub-magnetic fields, which are part of the structure of the Antimatter and the Dark Matter, it has become possible to create stronger Magnetic fields, or gravitational fields' forces within the confines of and in respect to the surrounding environment of multiple-core reactors'.

These Magravs, if strong enough to interact with similar fields in their environment and with other fields of the same components of plasma in other parts of the same reactors, these Magravs interactions' of the system and the planet can cause lift and motion of the mass of the system, which the reactor is attached to.

Scientists at the Fermilab (6) in the USA state that small amounts of Antimatter, as little as a spoon-full, can release enough energy equivalent for the launch of several shuttle flights. This laboratory has confirmed that they have managed to collect some of this Antimatter in the past forty years, using special plasma separation and containment methods.

Utilising the new plasma dilution simple methods', not only are the Antimatter components of the plasma separated but, at the same time the interaction of the magnetic fields of these Matters are used within the system for the creation of strong Magravs within and in respect to their environment, for creation of lift and motion.

The newly created Magravs in these reactor cores, in interacting with the surrounding planetary Magravs and in trying to find a new Magravs balance, for example, in respect to the Earth fields, causes the system to move.

This method of achieving system motion due to interaction of Magravs forces is to be known as the ***Keshe principle of Magravs positioning (Chapter 19)***. This position is, the point where the combined gravitational and Magnetic fields strength of the reactor

system and the Earth, find a new position, where they are in balance strength in respect to each other.

After achieving the required Magravs positioning, this being the new height and/or distance, in respect to another Magravs force like that of the Earths Magravs, the systems' internal parameters can be changed again to create a new Magravs strength within the reactor. At this point, a new Magravs positioning balance needs to be attained by the system in respect to the planet. This, forces the system to find a new Magravs balance in respect to the planet Magravs' strength, and consequently for the need for the system to achieve the new Magravs positioning in respect to Magravs of the planet.

In attaining a new Magravs positioning balance, this leads to the movement of one system, in respect to another.

Thus through this new Magravs positioning method, motion of crafts, cars and systems for energy production can be attained *without burning* any fuel or using the present propulsion technology for lift of relatively small payload into space.

*Through Magravs positioning principles, this is how **motions** of atoms, planets, and stars and so on, are created and achieved in the universe (Chapter 19).*

Through tests, we can confirm that, the motion of any mass for any Magravs positioning system is not size dependent, but mass dependent, where the smaller mass always tends to move in respect of the larger mass in the universe. There are some exceptions in respect to this rule of the thumb. As in Magravs positioning reactor systems, where gravitational field strength control within the cores of the reactors plays a major roll to achieve lift, motion and Magnetic field protection of the system.

As I have said before “no one has ever seen a rocket in the back of the Earth that has been causing its motion for billions of years”.

Subsequently, if necessary, through the same changes in internal parameters of these new reactors, the components of the Matters' of the plasma are and can be allowed and be facilitated to regroup and return back to their original structural state of pmtics levels of Matters and composition, once the desired affects are achieved.

Through new understanding and new state-of-the-art technology and by simply following the methods and universal orders of creation of Matters, the components of plasmas' Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter can be manipulated and utilised for effective lift and motion of objects, creation of energy, production of new Matters and so on.

By the release of this new knowledge, this does not mean that the paths chosen up to now by other scientists have been wrong; this is by no means so. Nevertheless, their achievements have been and are limited because of the focus on the use of the **matter**; it's state of gases, liquids and solids, and even a limited view on plasma (as the fourth state-of matter) rather than our approach in use of the **Matters**; it's state of Matters, Antimatters, Dark Matters with their different pmtics strength components of the

plasma.

With the use of the matter, one has to burn fuel to overcome gravitational field forces to attain a new position in respect to the planet. However, “with *Magravs positioning systems* one uses the pmtics of the Matters of plasma (Matmags) to create Magravs forces within the reactor, for the reactor system to *move within* the Magravs forces of another object, like the Earth, for the system to attain a position in respect to the Earth Magravs forces.”

We consider that as much as there are Magravs forces between Matters, the same is true for the existence of Magravs forces between the Antimatter and the Dark Matter components of the plasmas too. This principle applies the same in respect to the inertia of Matter as much as to inertia of the Antimatter and the Dark Matter components of the plasma.

That is to say, in the universe there are Antimatter Magravs forces and Dark Matter Magravs forces as well as inertia for all three Matters.

All Matters and their effects can be used for the creation of motion and energy production in conjunction with other matters and Matters of the plasma.

Our newly released knowledge is for achieving and reaching the same target as other scientists and institutes, but with new knowledge about the construction of Matters of the plasma, we are achieving more profound and stronger effects, in simpler and less complicated ways than have been chosen in the past.

We see this release of new knowledge and technologies as an addition to the rest of the past and present scientific works, and a breakaway from the complicated ways and harsher methods.

In this disclosure, one comes to understand how Matters and matters are made from the start of time (Chapter 3). Where, the method of creation of plasma and atoms in the universe is explained in a simple form.

Then one can see how to use the inner construction of Matters’ pmtics to generate vast amounts of energy and learn to use magnetic fields principles of interaction that are the fundamental principles’ in the universal method for creation of motion.

We have tested the Magravs positioning systems for motion, and the results confirm the correctness of the theoretical aspects of the approach. The future of space technology will be based on simple safe portable Magravs positioning nuclear-based reactors, which have been developed and tested.

# **CHAPTER 1**

## **Historically unexplained principles**

The main reason for the lack of understanding of simple processes of creation and control of Matters of the plasma is not so much the lack of knowledge in the scientific world in the past or present. Rather the lack of progress is by large due to, the peer review obstruction mechanism, which has been put-up, for some scientists, to protect their individual financial interests and titles, in their schools of thoughts in their field of science.

For example, despite having huge research budgets and human resources, the world of science in respect to understanding of the simple structure of the plasma and its fusion, has not reached substantial results in the past sixty years. Where, nuclear physicists and industry have been trying to cause fusion of plasmas of hydrogen atoms, in fusion reactors, which have been built, and are being built at costs of billions of dollars.

The structure and working of these state-of-the-art fusion reactors are built against the natural laws of physics and opposite to the way, that fusion of plasmas takes place in the universe. Where, these reactors operate with near zero-gravitational field forces within their structure in trying to achieve fusion. Where in these systems, the natural internal gravitational field forces needed for a simple fusion is missing.

What they miss as the natural gravitational field forces needed for fusion, they try to replace this with the use of strong external electro-magnetic fields, by the use of large massive coils and huge amount of energy to operate these systems, and then they try to achieve fusion. This is like as they are trying to bake bread with only water, salt and heat, without having its main ingredient, the flour. The question to ask from these scientists, is simply that, where are the gravitational fields essential for fusion in these reactors, and where is it suppose to come from, if there is going to be a successful fusion chain process as in the middle of the Sun, which, these forces are in thousands of G's.

In fact, with the use of giant external magnetic coils, they squeeze plasmas into tighter balls and then they try to fuse two hard balls of plasmas together. This is the reason why, they have and will achieve very little, if the present misguided path of fusion technology is to continue.

Another point is that the present twenty-first century advanced world of science is lead to believe and to accept the outdated 19<sup>th</sup> century principles of creation of Magnetic fields through convection principles in the centre of the Earth. Even, when scientific seismological data's (1, 2, 3, 42A, 42B) indicate that another explanation is needed.

For example, some peers consider that man in the 21<sup>st</sup> century is not intelligent enough to discover how gravitational fields of planets are created. According to these peers, the principle of creation of gravitational field forces and their control at present is beyond

comprehension of other scientists.

Where, as new Magnetic and gravitational fields positioning systems, which have been developed and tested, confirms the ability to create lift and motion by just using the effects of Matters magnetic fields (Matmags), without burning any fuel or use of propulsion technology.

Within the present 21<sup>st</sup> century knowledge and proven science, there are a number of unacceptable points from these earlier centuries accepted principles like the creation of the magnetic fields of planet through convection principles.

New theories and principles for these misassumptions, unexplained and out-of-the-hat principles are explained and discussed in the following sections and chapters.

In the following four sections in this chapter, it is important to note that:

Information that have been obtained through the earth-quakes seismological data over past thirty years from around the world, these data points to the fact, that what has been assumed to be the *solid inner core of the planet* and to be made of one piece solid metallic matter (Fig. 1), this core in fact has *a cavity in its centre* (Fig. 1) (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 41A, 41B). This newly discovered cavity in the solid core of the planet has been called by geologists the ‘inner-inner’ core of the planet and is assumed to be about at least over 500 km in radius in the centre of the inner solid core of the planet.

I have called this new core, “***The Caroline Core***” (Fig. 1, 2 and 3), to distinguish it from other presently known cores’ of the planet (12).

## **1. The creation of Magnetic Fields of the Earth**

The assumption of the creation of the Magnetic fields of the Earth by scientific world has been based on the understanding of the working of the dynamo principle of earlier centuries. Where, the process of the production of the current was accepted to start-off with the motion of high temperature fluid of matters in the outer core (Fig. 1), in the centre of the Earth by heating and liquidity of matters in this core.

Where electrons of atoms of matters are considered to be released or loosened from their atoms to be free to vibrate or float in this region, and as the rotation of the solid metal inner core (Fig. 1) of the planet interacts with these free electrons in the outer core of the planet, this leading to the creation of Magnetic field of the planet (Fig. 1 Field M).

If this assumption is totally correct, then how do other planets and stars create their Magnetic fields?

Stars like the Sun, possess Magnetic fields and yet do not have solid inner cores as the Earth does. The Sun definitely generates Magnetic fields, which does span beyond the

Earth and the Saturn.

The first flaw with this convection theory of electrons motion is that, we know now **that plasma of an atom** is a charged entity **and possesses much stronger charges** by several orders of magnitude ***than its smaller counterpart electron***.

Thus, the main Magnetic field force of the planet is more feasible to be created by the plasma charges rather than electrons charges. With the knowledge we now know, that even the electron is a plasma condition similar to the proton construction (Chapter 3, 17, 18 and 19).

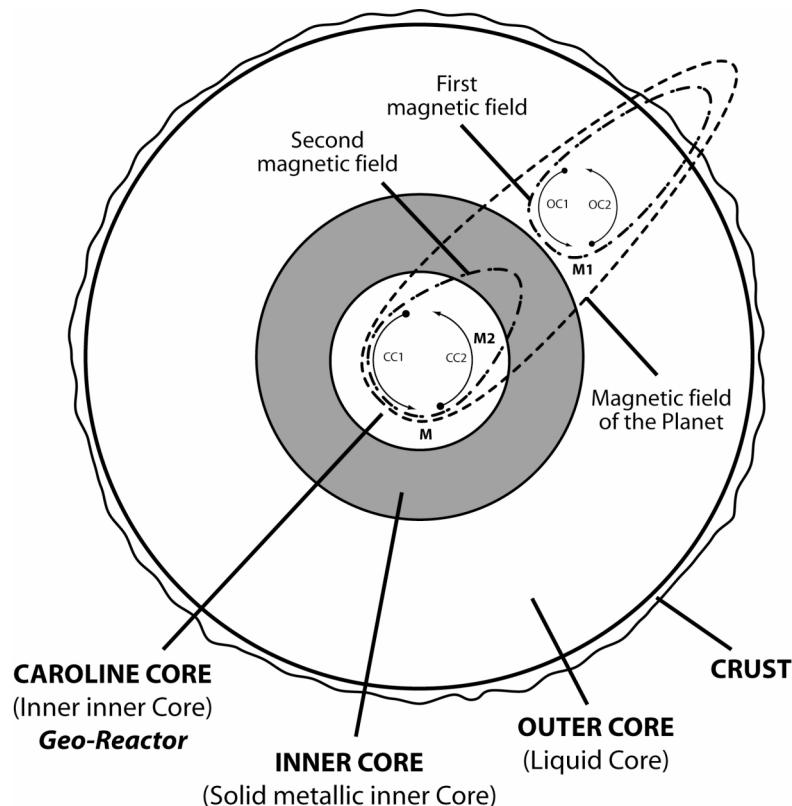


Fig. 1: Two interacting plasmatic magnetic fields in the inner cores of the Earth lead to the creation of the Magnetic field of the planet.

*Note: The Caroline Core, can contain plasmas, atoms (nanomaterial), molecules, different matters, hydrogen, potassium, uranium and plutonium due to nuclear decay, fission, possible fusion, ionisation of matters, leading to the creation of heat in this core, which is transferred through the solid inner core to keep the materials content of outer core in fluid state.*

Through current knowledge in plasma physics and studies in the nuclear fusion industry, it is a known fact that dynamic protons (plasmas) of atoms are positively charged entities and do generate their own currents, through what is known as the Birkeland current principle. It is through this principle of creation of current and the dynamism of plasma in the centre of stars that main solar Magnetic and gravitational fields forces of stars are created, and not the convection principle.

Secondly, if we have plasma in the centre of the planet, which is possible, then the convection theory for the production of Earth's Magnetic field has limited validity, and it is possible that some of the Magnetic fields of the planet are partially created by the convection principles method too.

## ***2. Creation of the Gravitational Fields of the Earth***

The other major concept, which is an obstacle to the development of new knowledge, is to understand how gravitational fields of planets are created. This is a concept that has not been understood until now. Where, the creation and maintenance of gravitational field's forces in stars and planets have unnecessarily made been by the scientific world into the holy grail of science.

In fact, the creation of the gravitational fields of planets and stars in the universe is as simple as the creation of their Magnetic fields.

The hypocrisy with this is that the scientific world and an infant child (at school age) agree on one principle, that, two dissimilar poles of solid magnets, gets attracted to each other and pulls one magnet to the other, or they have gravitation in respect to each other. It is an accepted fact that, opposite poles of magnetic fields forces can interact to create attraction field forces or the gravitational fields forces in respect to each other and other matters around them.

Thus, it is correct, to assume that, to have a gravitational field in a planetary system, the gravitational field forces must be made similarly by the same principles of attraction and interaction of at least two magnetic fields, in the centre of the planet in respect to each other. Therefore, the gravitational fields of the planet must have been made by interaction of two or more sources of magnetic fields in respect to each other in the centre of planets or stars that can span beyond the physical boundaries of these objects.

By the reality of the existence of the Magnetic and Gravitational field forces around the Earth, this leads to the confirmation and understanding of a need for two independent regions that can create magnetic fields forces within the structure of the planet inner cores, that, their interaction leads to the existence of the gravitational field forces of the planet.

Consequently the Earth, being in possession of gravitational fields, this confirms and indicates to the existence and operation of at least two independent magnetic fields forces regions in the centre cores of the planet (Fig. 2, fields G1 and G2).

Where, the interaction of the two magnetic fields (Fig. 2, fields G1 and G2), which are generated in the centre cores of the planet, upon each other, leads to the creation of attraction or gravitational field forces of the planet, similar to the attraction fields of opposing poles with solid magnets.

It is a known fact that, planets and stars are made of different layers of different

materials. Similarly stars are made of the same material (Hydrogen), which, due to variation in the compression and temperatures, layers are created in these objects, where the same matters in different layers create and behaves and show slightly different properties and effects; These different layers produce their own slightly different in strength magnetic fields force, compared to their adjacent layer magnetic fields strength. Thus, the layers of plasmatic or fluid materials in different depth of stars and planets, each layer create their own independent magnetic fields in the centre of planets or stars.

The magnetic fields created in each dynamic layer in the cores of these celestial bodies, due to the proximity have no alternative, but to interact with the magnetic fields generated in ascending or descending layers from them. The interactions between these magnetic fields in different layers are considered to be as or similar to a solid magnets state magnetic fields interactions.

In the case of stars and planets' inner cores, magnetic fields are created by and in plasmatic states or fluid states of Matters. Where, these flowing dynamic materials in the inner layers of celestial objects cannot physically lock to each other through the magnetic fields generated by each layer, as it happens with solid-state magnets. This being due to fact that atoms and molecules in these layers are continuously in motion and are pushed around by other forces and the rest of the Matters in their given layers or by other layers effects and forces.

Nevertheless, the magnetic fields created by each dynamic layer interact with the magnetic fields of the adjacent dynamic layer or layers. These interactions of magnetic fields in different layers creates attraction magnetic fields, as much as, repulsion Magnetic fields forces, in between the materials in the different layers.

Therefore in the same regions and by the same matters, **similar magnetic fields polarities** in different layers interact and two similar polarities magnetic fields forces (Fig. 1 field M1 and M2) repel each other. This repulsion magnetic fields forces (Fig. 1 field M1 and M2) becomes' the **outwards field force pushing** and what is known as the **Magnetic field force** of the planet (Fig. 1 field M).

Further, the *opposite polarities magnetic fields* in these layers at the same time, interact simultaneously and in a similar way, and the interaction of **opposite magnetic fields** polarities of matters in these layers (Fig. 2 field G1 and G2), leads to the creation of the different layers magnetic fields pulling or attraction in respect to each other. This attraction magnetic fields force (Fig. 2 field G1 and G2) becomes the **inward field forces pulling** field force and what is known as the **Gravitational field force** of the planet (Fig. 2 field G)(18).

Through tests done over several years with the construction of similar set-ups as in the inner cores of the planet, the **Keshe Theory of creation of gravitational field** of dynamic objects in possession of dynamic cores states that:

**"The dynamic outward' Magnetic fields forces of planets and stars are created by interaction of the same materials and in the same layers, as their dynamic**

*gravitational fields forces”.*

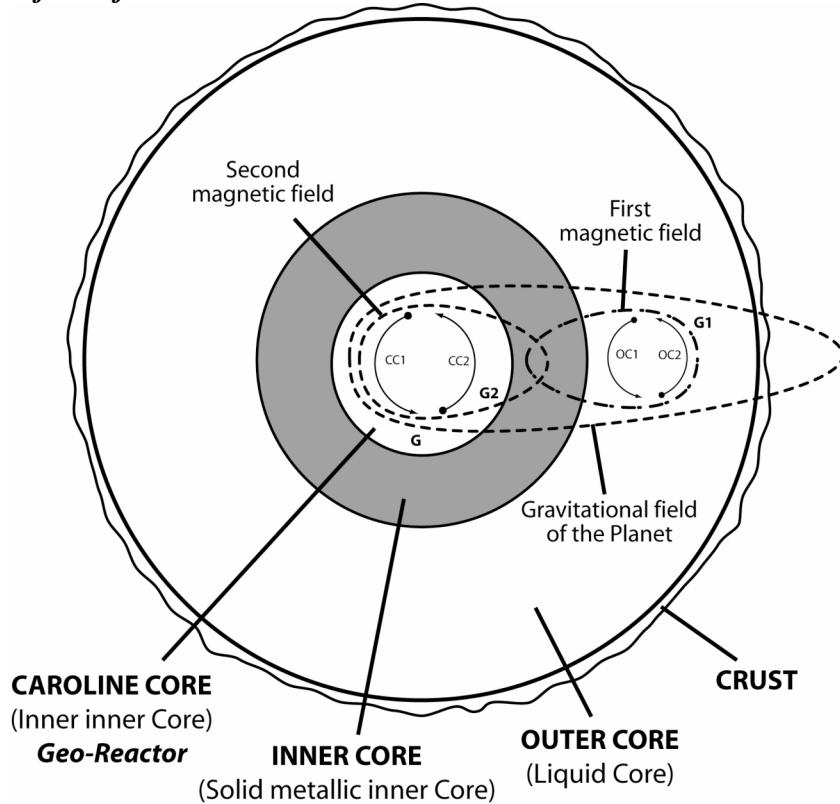


Fig. 2: Two interacting plasmatic magnetic fields in the inner cores of the Earth lead to the creation of the Gravitational field’s forces of the planet.

The **Magnetic fields forces** of the planets are made from the interaction of similar polarities of plasmatic magnetic fields of Matters in the dynamic layers of its inner cores (Fig. 1 field M) and these radiate themselves **outward**. The **Gravitational fields forces** (Fig. 2 field G) are created by the interaction of the opposite plasmatic magnetic fields polarities of the same Matters in the same layers in the cores of planet, creating the pull or **inward** attraction in these celestial objects”.

This new understanding of interaction of multi-magnetic fields in the planets inner cores brings about a new definition, new understanding and new explanation of how gravitational field forces are created in centrally dynamic multi-inner-cores celestial objects in the universe the like of the Earth and the Sun.

Gravity can now be defined on the real basis and what leads to its manifestation, strength, existence and control.

Therefore, Gravitational field forces are magnetically based fields, and thus according to **the Keshe Theory of Gravity**, Gravity is defined as:

**“The Gravity is, the measure of the interaction and attraction of two or more, magnetic fields forces or dynamic plasmatic strength created within the second system”(18).**

This is the same as Newton's definition of gravity, with the extension however, that two Matters or matters cannot possess pulling forces nor have gravitation in respect to each other position, without the existence of magnetism.

Certainly, the attraction and interaction of pmtics forces changes with respect to position of two objects and they are distance and fields' strength dependent.

If the celestial objects do not possess magnetic fields strength that can interact with each other, then, how could they be attracted to each other?

Thus, gravitational field now can be understood and explained in its real terms of what creates it, and this is due to interaction and attraction of pmtics created within dynamic cores of celestial objects in respect to each other.

Secondly, as the gravitational fields of these planets or stars are magnetic fields strength dependent, one can now understand why their attraction is position dependent.

*Therefore, gravity in a simple form can be defined as; that gravity or gravitational fields forces are the measure of the interaction and attraction of two or more magnetic rays or magnetic fields systems of two or more entities in respect to each other's strength and position at any point in the Matter, plasma, matters, planets, solar systems, galaxies and universe.*

This new definition of gravitational fields is an extension to the present knowledge and due to new understanding of the plasmatic magnetic fields interactions between components of Matters (see Chapter 3).

Another proposition can be that: We further can assume that the cell of a human or matters of other objects, which all are made of atoms and plasmas and of magnetic fields can/are/or behave as the possessor of the second magnetic field in respect to any other plasmatic magnetic fields in their environment. Therefore, it is possible that pmtics of these cells and matters in their interaction with the dynamic pmtics of the planet can behave and replace the interacting double magnetic fields system principles necessary for the creation of gravitational phenomenon principle to operate.

Further it can be said, that any substance in possession of plasma or nuclei has gravitational attraction in respect to the planet.

If this is correct and applicable, then, this can be another reason why, a singular Magnetic field of a planet can be enough to create the gravitational field pull in respect to any object within the catchments zone of the Magnetic field of the planet's. That is to say, a single Magnetic field would be sufficient for the gravitation of plasma to the planet to be created and exist.

Nevertheless, there could be a flaw with this concept, as one need the gravitational and magnetic fields (Magravs) together to be able to have a constant free motion and position option of the two objects too.

In this book, we try to make a distinction between *magnetic fields of matters* and *Magnetic fields created by dynamic interaction of two magnetic rays, two magnetic fields or two plmatics*. Where, in the case of like **plasmas** and planets **Magnetic field** and **gravitational fields**, which they always accompany each other we use **capital M** as **Magnetic field**. In these references instead of writing **Magnetic** and **gravitational** fields we write in short as “**Magravs**” **magnetic fields forces in respect to each others position**”.

“Where, the Gravitational field force of one celestial body in respect to the other is a measure of the attraction and of the interaction of one plasmatic magnetic fields strength created within one system in respect to another plasmatic magnetic fields.

### **3. The source of the Heat in the Earth Cores**

Another unanswered question in geophysics is that, where does exactly the heating of the inner solid core of the planet Earth comes’ from that can keep the outer core materials in their fluid state? Secondly, how and through what method is heat generated in the inner cores of the planet?

These questions have not been addressed fully with clarity up to the present time in the science of the planet.

In general, it is an accepted fact that the Earth maintains heating of its inner cores. I consider that the Caroline core is a Geo-nuclear reactor (Fig. 1, 2 and 3) to be known as the **Geo-Reactor** (Fig. 2). It is not hard to assume that there are radioactive matters (41C) in this new central core of the planet (12), which leads to the heating of the inner cores of the planet. In general, nuclear geophysicists and myself agree upon this, up to certain degree, with difference in the content of the matter types and the process by which this heating is generated.

Where, geophysicists mainly consider that the heat in the Caroline core is generated through the nuclear decay of heavy elements, which have sunk into the centre of the planet due to their weight.

As a nuclear engineer having built several simple nuclear reactors replicating the structure of the inner cores of the planet Earth and achieving the same effects of creating Magravs similar to of the Earth, I believe, Matters, plasmas, hydrogen atoms, carbon atoms, radioactive matters and other matters collectively are parts of the mixture of the matters content of the Caroline’s core (12).

One can now clearly explain that the major contributor to the generation of heat in the inner cores of the planet are, or can be due to nuclear decays, operation of plasmas, nuclear fission (41C) and possible nuclear fusion of materials in the Caroline core of the planet.

Materials in this region of such a high temperature are, and can be, considered to be in the fluid state (12) as has been considered by present geophysics scientists in respect to

the condition in the outer core materials of the planet.

Matters in this region, due to their fluidity, can be considered to be able to produce their own dynamic magnetic fields (Fig. 1 field M2 and Fig. 2 field G2), due to the *dynamic motion of fluid matters* in this section of the planet and these fields can/and interact with the dynamic solid inner core of the planet (Fig. 2). This being in principle similar to what has been assumed by geophysicists, that to be happening in between the **inner core** and the **outer core** regions of the planet matters leading to production of Magnetic field forces of the planet at the present time. Secondly due to the *charged plasmas and charged electrons and their motion in this core, these could be partially responsible for the creation of the second magnetic field force of the planet.*

By the discovery of the second cavity, the Caroline core, in the inner cores of the planet, it becomes clear that the **second magnetic fields** (Fig. 1 field M2 and G2) can be, and are created in the very centre of the planet. Where, the solid core of the planet will act as a separating partition wall, between the two dynamic matter regions in the centre of the planet, namely the fluid matters in the Caroline core and the fluid matters in the outer core.

So, the holy grail of the gravity (18) can be explained by the principle of interaction of two dynamic magnetic fields sources in the centre of the planet as was discussed in the above section. Therefore, the interaction between two pmtics on either side of the solid core is the source of the plasmatic Magravs of the planet.

#### **4. What causes the Rotation of the planet Earth?**

Another unexplained and daily-accepted phenomenon is the rotation of the planet Earth. How is the rotation of the planet Earth created and maintained? What causes and dictates its constant speed of rotation of the planet, irrespective of where the planet is in its solar system?

The way and how the rotation of a planet is created, has never been explained in the past by world of science.

The existence of two independent pmtics forces (Fig. 1 field forces of M1 and M2, and Fig. 2 field forces of G1 and G2) on either side of the inner solid core of the planet (Fig. 3) can help to explain the next mystery in the world of geophysics, through the **Keshe Theory of “The principle of the rotation of the planet”**.

Magnetic fields are known to possess *field forces* that can exert pressure on an object, and are capable of causing its motion.

The existence of, and the continuously maintaining and interplay of the two dynamic pmitics forces (Fig. 1 fields M1 and M2 and Fig. 2 fields G1 and G2) on either side of the inner solid core of the planet, partially goes to answer the sources of the fields that exert forces on the inner solid core of the planet that causes the motion of the inner solid core.

It has been explained that the interaction of two dynamic magnetic fields on either side of the inner solid core, leads to the creation of Magrav's forces of the planet. At the same time the interaction and exertion of the same magnetic fields forces on the inner solid core of the planet put magnetic pressure on the inner solid core of the planet, causing the motion of the inner solid core of the planet (Fig. 3 fields G1 and G2). In the figure 3 the total and overall effect of Magnetic field and Gravitational field forces of each core on the inner solid core are denoted as G1 and G2.

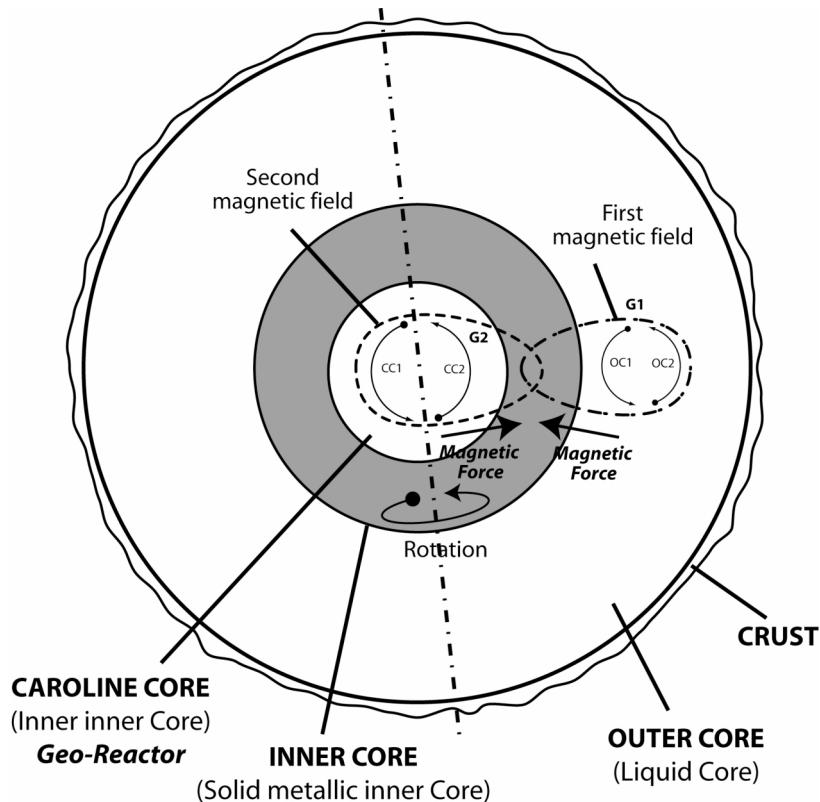


Fig. 3: Interacting plasmatic magnetic fields in the inner cores of the Earth leads to the creation of the rotation of the planet.

As the solid inner core confines' the materials in the Caroline core (Fig. 3) and the outer cores materials are confined by other matters at the outer boundaries of this core (Fig. 3), these two cores are considered to be holding a constant volume and weight of matters. Thus, it is possible to assume that the magnetic fields forces created by each core will be constant and these magnetic fields forces will be maintained on either side of the inner solid core of the planet for a long period of time (billions of years).

Hence, the *balance of magnetic fields forces* exerted on the metallic inner solid core, by both magnetic fields on either side of the inner solid core, will determine the speed of rotation of the solid core of the planet.

Consequently, through the principle of viscosity and friction of the matters inside the planet, the final speed of the rotation of the whole planet is considered to be set and be due to the motion of the inner solid core of the planet. Which is carried out to the outer

layers of the planet and becomes the final rotational speed of the planet.

Therefore, the speed of the rotational motion of the planet is determined by the planet's internal cores magnetic interactions upon the inner solid core of the planet and by large, this speed of rotation is **irrespective** of the position of the planet in its solar system and overall effect of the external Magravs forces, which are exerted by other planets, and the star of the solar system, on the planet.

So the twenty-four hour speed of rotation of the Earth is totally dictated by the exertion of the magnetic fields of the other cores on the solid inner cores of the planet as has just been explained, and not necessarily by any other factors.

This principle of constant speed of rotation of celestial object should hold true for the all-dynamic celestial objects that are in possession of dynamic thermal central materials cores and this rotation is irrespective of the temperature of the inner cores or temperature of the outer layers and surrounding environment of these objects.

Through tests in laboratory of similar reactors as the construction of Earth inner cores, we have concluded that the **speed of rotation of celestial objects and Matters** and the **creation of Magravs strength** are **temperature independent**.

The motional rotation of a planet is created through the same principle as the linear motion that is attained in the present Maglev magnetic railway system of Japan, with the difference that, due to *spherical shape* of the inner solid core of the planet (Fig. 3), the motion created in this case will be a rotational one (12) rather than linear. We can consider that this principle is universal.

## **5. The difference between Matter and matter**

Another unexplained phenomenon in the world of physics has been the understanding and the difference between the Matter and the matter, one in respect to the other.

In this book we make a clear distinction between **the Matters** and **the matters** in all levels of universal orders of materials, where;

The **Matters** are understood to be as the like of the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter. These three Matters are all made of *different plasmatic magnetic fields strength* and are **field strength** dependent in respect to each other. The three Matters are the three major components of a plasma. Each of the three Matters have pmtics of another strength, where the constituent strength of the pmtics creates different Magravs, different magnetosphere field strength and different mass for each Matter, and these independent of the other two Matters within the plasma, and independent of the environment that surrounds the plasma.

Whereas:

The **matter** refers to the Matter component of the plasma. Matter becomes matter, when the Matter comes to levels that **plasmatic magnetic fields forces** and the *motion of these forces* in their environment can determine the compactness of the components of the Matter pmtics appearance in the plasma that make the matter appears as a gas, a liquid or a solid *state-of-matter*. These forces being created due to interactions of Magravs, dynamism of the environment, and so on.

At the same time, Matters are pmtics strength, contact friction dependent. Where, the friction of pmtics in matter usually leads to the change of the state of the matter through the change of plasmatic magnetic fields forces to the likes of light, heat and other's.

It is the **external field forces** and *not the field strength* of the environment that dictate the compactness of any of the plasmas' Matters so that the pmtics becomes matter and visible or tangible to human senses, like odours or appearance of Matter as solid, gas or liquid, it is then that the **Matter** comes to be called the **matter**.

The principle of **strength** of the magnetic fields of Matters is very different than the strength of magnetic fields in matters.

When we consider to work with Matter(s) for space technology, the term “**fuel**” is not applicable, therefore the use of the term “**MATter MAGnetic Supply**”, abbreviated to “**MATMAGS**”. This is a Matter (Matter, Dark Matter, Antimatter) *source of pmtics* used in reactors for the production of Magravs for the operation of gravitational positioning reactors, where one can state the Matter needed and the strength of the Magnetic fields of the Matter needed to achieve desired effects from the reactor.

Since “fuels” only refer to the *matter level*, where fuels are usually *burned through ignition of matters*, whereas **magnetic fields of Matters**, in the form of Magravs, are manipulated to create a preferred effect, and where the magnetic fields can be reversed back to any other state of Matter, and they are never lost. The only difference would be that with the Matter supply the magnetic fields strength can differ after processing, but in reality one would be left still having magnetic fields of varying degrees in strength.

## **6. How motion of matters and Matters are created?**

The question to be asked first is, that, how the Matter, the Antimatter, and the Dark Matter are created in the universe.

Secondly, how are the regular independent motion of **Matters** (Matter, Dark Matter and Antimatter) and **matters** (electrons, atoms, matters, planets, stars and galaxies) in the universe without burning of any fuel created and maintained?

No explanation has been put forward by the scientific world that is realistic, fundamental and applicable in all levels and to all sizes of objects and in any position in the universe.

In the following chapters of this book, I will disclose how **matters** (gasses, liquids and

solids) and **Matters** (Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter) as part of fundamental elements of creation, move in the universe. In addition, it will be explained, how the plasmas, electrons, planets and stars attain and maintain their motion in the span of the universe. (Chapters 19)

Motion in the universe is achieved by understanding in full that how the construction of Matters happens at their simplest form, from the inception of the initial fundamental particles how they come together, and how they respond to each other's magnetic fields forces, that the interactions of all constituents Magnetic field forces in Matter and plasma of Matters, leads to the creation of motion of plasmas, electrons, planets, stars, and so on.

## **7. How Light is created?**

The present science of physics accepts that the light is created through the drop in energy of an electron from one energy level to a lower, or its ground energy level.

Further, in this book we will explain how light is created in the universe, where actually there are *no electrons present* in the plasma-saturated environment.

The other unanswered question is whether the speed of light (C) is the ultimate speed in the world of Matters.

The speed of light is in the world of science thought to be the ultimate speed that any Matter can travel.

I consider this assumption to be **incorrect** for all states of Matters (Matter, Dark Matter and Antimatter).

The assumption that the speed of light is the ultimate speed can be correct **only** for *interactions between matter and Matter component* of the three basic Matters (Matter, Antimatter, and Dark Matter).

I consider that the **plasma** is to be in **possession of all three states of Matters**, these being **the Matter, the Dark Matter and the Antimatter**. (See the cover image of the book)

Secondly, the assumption that the speed of light to be the ultimate speed, can at the same time be partially correct and applicable, only for a limited fraction of time for specific conditions of **matter** (and not necessarily only in vacuum conditions). Where **matter** itself is only a small part of bigger components of Matters of plasma in the universe.

There are too many physical facts that are present in the mechanism of the universe's daily operation that rejects that the speed of the light being the ultimate speed. These new theories will be discussed further in Chapter 7, titled "Speed of light". A large numbers of physicists around the world do not accept such a limitation on the speed of

matters in the universe.

## **CHAPTER 2**

### **Interaction of Plasmatic Magnetic Fields (pmtics)**

*In the Matters the strength of the magnetic fields goes back to the origin of the creation of magnetic fields. Where, the strength of the magnetic fields is in terms of reference, the power of the magnetic fields. Where magnetic fields in essence are created out of the potential difference in position from their source and the rate of the flow of the magnetic fields from their source becomes the current of the magnetic fields. Thus, as the position is closer and the rate of the flow is higher, the stronger the strength of the fields. This principle of creation of magnetic fields and magnetic fields strength are explained in full in the paper titled “The creation of magnetic fields”.*

In understanding the ways and the simplicity with which the gravitational field force of plasmatic conditions are generated and maintained in planetary and stars systems, we can now state that the method of creation and production of the Magnetic fields and gravitational field forces of galaxies, stars, planets, molecules, atoms and plasma are all considered to be through the same method, irrespective of their physical size.

At the same time, it is important to appreciate that this applies to all scales of the universal order of creation. That is to say, stars are made of the denser, larger and stronger by order magnitudes of plasmatic magnetic fields strength forces in the universe. Compared to the plasmas and the electrons, which are made of a weaker order of magnitude of plasmatic magnetic fields strength forces.

Nevertheless, the same principle of structural formation applies to the Magravs structure of stars as to the structure of an atom, the plasma and the electron.

In the physically big state order of matter, large scale, stronger and denser magnetic fields can be easily observed and detected, like the magnetic fields of the Earth, the Sun or the Galaxies.

By the same measure and the same order of the scale and magnitude, plasmas and electrons possess and are made of and follow the same principles of Magravs interaction and attraction, and hold on to their different Matters and forces, as a star or a galaxy does.

Whereas, the existence of the lower order of the magnitude pmtics that make the physical structure of plasma due to their very weak magnetic fields strength, can mainly be confirmed through the physical existence of the plasma itself, its behaviour, and its properties.

Through our own tests, which have been done over several years, it is apparent that the plasmas possess their own Magravs forces, which are made from the interactions of combinations of different pmtics forces within their structure.

The fact is that, if the plasma did not create and maintained Magravs forces internally, it would not have been able to hold on to its fundamental particles, for the plasma to exist. By the ***Keshe Theory of the Gravity***, the existence of Magravs forces as the existence of a magnetosphere of the plasma confirms the existence and interaction of at least two plasmatic magnetic fields forces within this structure.

Secondly, if the plasma did not possess Magnetic field, it would get stock to other plasmas in its environment, these environments being for example the like of the other plasmas in the nucleus of heavier atoms. Then as the plasma is a free motion entity, which keeps distance from other plasmas in its environment, this confirms the existence of Magnetic as well as gravitational field's, which is internally maintained and emanated from the plasma itself.

Unless it can be proven to the contrary, we can assume that all plasmas are made of the same types of pmtics, and the same structural Matters and the same structural configuration. Then, we can say with confidence that all plasmas are made of identical Matters and create the identical Magravs forces within their structure.

We consider neutrons, protons and *especially* electrons as being of plasma structure with only difference in their pmtics content level. Thus, different atoms of different matters have different energy and physical pmtics properties from other atoms purely due to the level of total pmtics of their total plasmas that they can hold onto.

From this point on, in this book, it is considered that all **hydrogen atoms** have and will always be in ***possession of the same properties***, be of ***the same construction*** and be made ***of the same similar internal pmtics and Matters***.

Therefore, it is assumed from this point in this book that what we call initial fundamental plasmas, or what is called neutron, must always be made of the same composition and of the same specific pmtics at all times, for all such plasmas of all atoms.

Furthermore, it can be said that all initial fundamental plasmas create the same and similar plasmatic Magravs forces.

Until contrary to this fact is proven, then it is correct to assume that majority of plasmas have the same characteristics, the same properties, and have the same dimensions, and the same measurement of Magravs density and field strength.

Therefore, it is right to assume that the *majority of plasmas* in the universe are all made of the same collection of pmtics interactions.

Hence, it is correct to assume that to have plasma of specific characteristics and specific Magravs strengths; the plasma is made of and must be able to attain a Specific Magnetic Configurations for all initial fundamental plasmas.

From observation of motion of plasmas in the universe, it is clear that not all packs of pmtics are connected to a specific source. They are mainly free floating in space and are

made of different magnetic fields strength.

Where, some of these pmtics interact with others of the *same strength*. Which, these interactions lead to the creation of the plasmatic Magravs, in their space and in respect to other floating pmtics in their given environments.

Initially, when pmtics of similar strength get close to each other, the interacting fields get entangled with each other and set-off a new cycle of Magravs in respect to other pmtics and magnetic fields in their given environment.

Further on as more pmtics of different field strength are gathered together due to their initial magnetic fields strength the new seeds for creation of new and different Matters are set to start. Where, the collection of these different Matters and fields and their interactions leads to the creation of initial fundamental plasma, in a specific given position in space.

Plasmas are always considered to be made in the same manner, by the same process, by the collection of the same pmtics force strength and the same interaction procedure of the fields within their structure.

Hence, plasmas are said to be made of **Specific Entangled Plasmatic MAGnetic Fields** (SEPMAF) and this is considered to be the same for composition of all plasmas in general.

## CHAPTER 3

### The Initial Fundamental Particles of the plasma

The **initial fundamental particles** components of plasma are considered to be *a collection of weak plasmatic magnetic fields* (in short: pmtics) originally existing in the spans of galaxies.

These are **residuals** of different plasmatic magnetic fields activities of matters and Matters, which are released by the interaction of different magnetic fields by/and through for example processes like fission and fusion within stars and so on. It is considered that some of these **weaker** plasmatic magnetic fields are *released into the environment* by the nuclear decay of atoms themselves.

Where some of the pmtics (Fig. 4) are *continuously created in the denser environments* by the **interaction and friction** of two or denser *or stronger pmtics* and some **weaker pmtics** are generated through the **collision or friction** of *matters and Matters* in the universe.

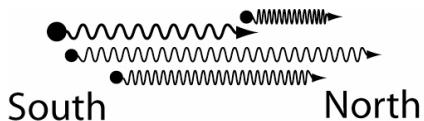


Fig. A

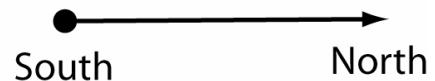


Fig. B

Fig. 4: Graphic presentation of plasmatic magnetic fields.

*Note: The figure 4 A: represents the collection of plasmatic magnetic fields of different strength. The figure 4 B: represents a graphical representation of dynamic pmtics in motion.*

The pmtics due to their very weak strength are usually considered to exist and be in motion in **packs** within the different parts of universe (Fig. 5). Where, each pack can be made of number of different orders of magnitude of pmtics strength.

For ease of understanding in trying to explain that how plasmas are created initially, we will consider three packs of pmtics. Where, for our purposes, each pack of plasmatic magnetic fields is denoted by one capital letter. Then each strength sub-constituent magnetic fields forces is number denoted. The different strength fields denoted with different numbers (Fig. 5).

For simplicity of explanation, we will consider three packs of A, B and C with constituents of different dynamic pmtics (considering that fields are in motion in their environment).

Furthermore we consider that each pack of magnetic fields contains five different sets

of fields strength called (**Pack A**) as A<sub>1</sub>, A<sub>2</sub>, A<sub>3</sub>, A<sub>4</sub> and A<sub>5</sub>, (**Pack B**) as B<sub>1</sub>, B<sub>2</sub>, B<sub>3</sub>, B<sub>4</sub> and B<sub>5</sub> and (**Pack C**) as C<sub>1</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>, C<sub>3</sub>, C<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>5</sub> respectively (Fig. 5).

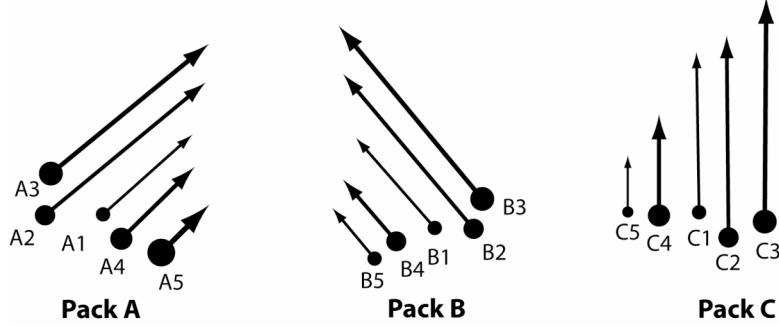


Fig. 5: Initial fundamental particles of plastic magnetic fields.

It is important to remember in this section, that when we talk about the *gravitational field forces (Magravs)*, this means the **gravitational fields** and the **Magnetic fields** of any entity in possession of these magnetic fields, which are generated simultaneously by the interaction of the same two or more plasmatic magnetic fields.

It is crucial to remember that there cannot be a situation where, there are gravitational fields and no Magnetic fields within a system and vice-versa. Even where, the Magnetic field comes to be placed in the boundary of the gravitational field zone.

In principle, the gravitational fields and the Magnetic fields of the plasma are represented in the same region in our diagram(s), and for simplicity, these are shown with the dotted line and this single line is representing both the Magravs zone of a Matter.

### ***Creation of Matter of plasma through interaction of pmtics.***

Initially considering interactions between, the pack A and the pack B and **at least one pmtics of each pack**, which are to match with each other strength **of the other pack**, where these two pmtics are allowed to interact and interlock into each other.

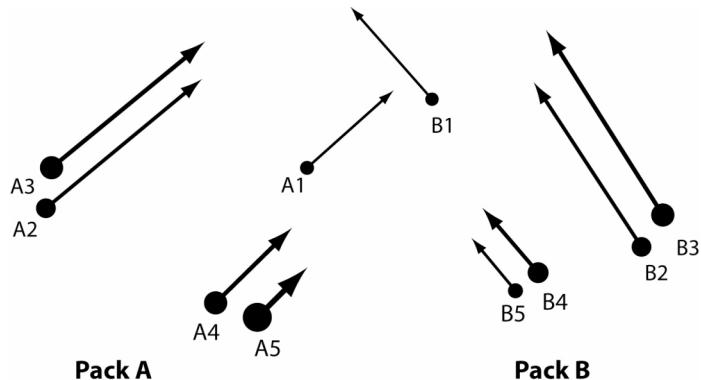


Fig. 6: Dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields A<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>1</sub> making the initial magnetic interaction of two packs.

*Note: Only pmtics of similar or near similar pmtics strength can interlock into each other, where pmtics of different strength are attracted to each other but cannot interlock in the majority of the cases.*

For the pmtics of packs A and B, which are similar or equal in magnetic fields strength, and they are in motion, and able to interact with each other or to interlock into each other (Fig. 6 and Fig. 7 a), it is considered that the North Pole of pmtics A1 and the South Pole of the pmtics B1, (Fig. 7 b) start the **attraction** of the two pmtics to each other.

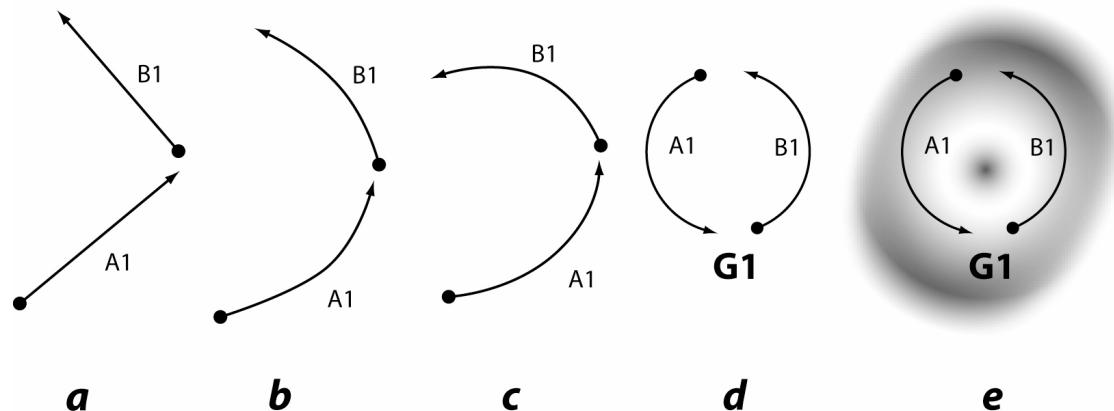


Fig. 7: Interacting plasmatic magnetic fields making pmtics of Matter.

*Note: It is considered at all times in the universe all magnetic fields and plasmatic magnetic fields are in dynamic and in the state of motion, as magnetic fields in essence are always attracted or interacting with other magnetic entities, thus they are always on the move towards or repulsing from one magnetic field to another. This is how the motion of Matters and fields are maintained in the universe. This continuous dynamic mixture of different magnetic fields strength become part of a localized or universal pmtic soup(s).*

This interaction and interlocking of these pmtics initiates and creates the **first step** of interactions between two packs A and B plasmatic magnetic fields (Fig. 7 c). This **interlocking**, leads to the creation of the very first *initial fundamental magnetic fields set*, or the first initial Magravs, what is called the initial configuration of pmtics needed for initial seed of the plasma (Fig. 7 d and e).

The interaction of at least one plasmatic magnetic fields of each pack that is initiating, and starting the initial weak Magravs forces of a Matter of a plasma, this is the **first step for the interlocking of the two packs of A and B**, of pmtics forces in respect to each other.

From this point on, the first plasmatic Magravs force, essential for the seed of the first Matter of the plasma, is set to start and operate (Fig. 7 e). That is to say, the first gravitational field (G1 in Fig. 8 B) and the Magnetic field (M1 in Fig. 8 B) forces can be considered to be created in between these weak pmtics packs.

It is appropriate to consider that the interlocking of the two dynamic fields, due to their

interaction and attraction, are bent inward or become overall to be *spherical* in shape (Fig. 7e and Fig. 8 A).

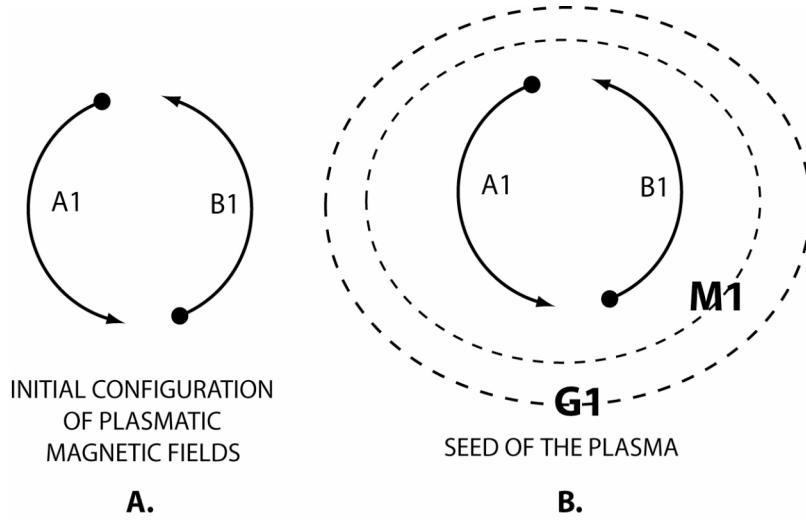


Fig. 8: The creation of the seed of the plasma.

For ease of explanation, all the initial plasmatic gravitational fields (Fig. 9 field G1), and all the plasmatic Magnetic fields (Fig. 9 field M1) from now on in this disclosure are denoted as G1 fields (Fig. 10), or what we call **Magnetic and gravitational fields** or **Magravs** and considered these to be the seed of the pmtics of the **Matter components**' of the plasma.

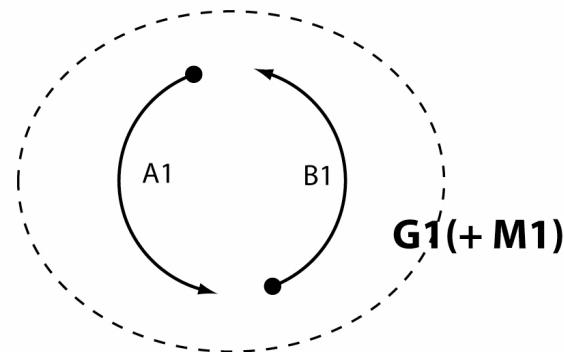


Fig. 9: Initial gravitational fields and Magnetic fields (Magravs) of the Matter components of the plasma.

At the same time, the **remaining** pmtics in each pack of A and B, due to the dynamism and Magravs in the vicinity of this seed, these will be kept around the seed G1 as one dynamic pack SET P1.

The collective Magravs force of the seed of Matter will be known as G1 (Fig. 10) and the remaining pmtics magnetic fields of Pack A and B as initial set of the Matter component of the plasma is denote as **SET P1** (Fig. 10).

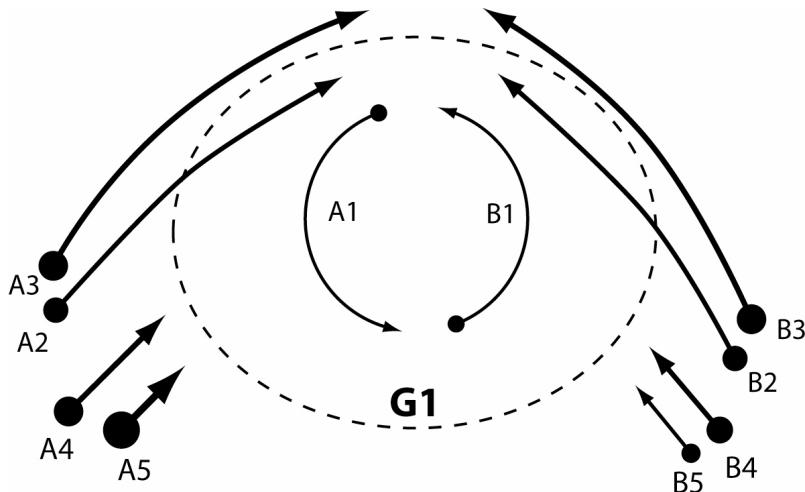


Fig. 10: **Set P1**, the initial pmtics of the Matters Magravs' components of the plasma.

*Note: It has to be remembered that the pmtics in G1 are not produced and connected to a source of a solid magnet, but these **forces** were made by magnetic fields and were detached from their source of creation, some times before, hence, the use of the term "plasmatic" for these magnetic fields. The term "plasmatic" refers in this book to a "collection" of dynamic magnetic fields, and **not** to the state of a plasma in its common term use, which for example refers to a state of dynamic protons.*

Nevertheless, the remaining plasmatic magnetic fields of the two packs A and B are **not matching in strength** and hence they cannot lock into each other, *these being pmtics A2, A3, A4, A5, and pmtics B2, B3, B4, B5.*

Therefore, the initial dynamic pmtics interaction of the two packs making up the G1, possessing dynamic Magravs force, become the **Matter** component's of the *upcoming plasma*.

In the open spaces of the universe, the SET P1 due to its dynamism and motion, naturally and eventually will come across another pack of pmtics, like the **pack C**.

The interaction between magnetic fields of the SET P1 and pmtics of the pack C will be different in respect to the initial interaction of the packs A and B.

In this set of interactions between all the fields and initial Magravs force of the SET P1 and the pack C, several steps can take place instantaneously, simultaneously or over a length of time.

The first step is that, some of the magnetic fields strength in the pack C (C1, C2, C3, C4 or C5) could be **similar** to certain magnetic fields strength as in the G1 of the SET P1.

The *addition of new plasmatic magnetic fields* does not necessarily increase the strength of the fields of the G1, but it just adds to the density of the compact pmtics in the G1, and hence **increases of the mass** of the G1 only.

### ***Creation of the Antimatter of plasma***

The **second step** is that the stronger field of the SET P1 interacts with similar fields as

in the pack C and as they are ***stronger***, they would create a much stronger Magravs strength set. This, leading to the creation of a new Magravs zone, **near** the initial Magravs forces of the G1.

Due to its ***higher pmtics strength***, this new Magravs system denoted as the G2 (Fig. 11) and it would have a separate distinctive characteristic. The new Magravs set possesses **a much stronger field** due to its stronger pmtics, which initiated its creation. This new and stronger Magravs will ***exert forces on the G1*** (Fig. 10), this making the pmtics constituent of the G1 a denser environment as the seat of the Matter (solid, liquid, gas) components of the plasma.

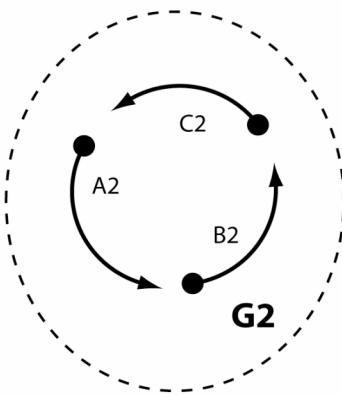


Fig. 11: The pmtics of the second Magravs.

Hence, this new interaction of fields creates a separate and stronger Magravs zone G2 (Fig. 13) adjacent to the G1 (Fig. 13) and in the same environmental plasma condition as G1. This new Magravs G2 (Fig. 11) is independent and interlocked to the initial Magravs of Matters of G1 but it will not interfere with the operation of the G1.

In fact, the Magravs forces within the G2 (Fig. 12) and its surroundings become the seed of another Matter in the same environment.

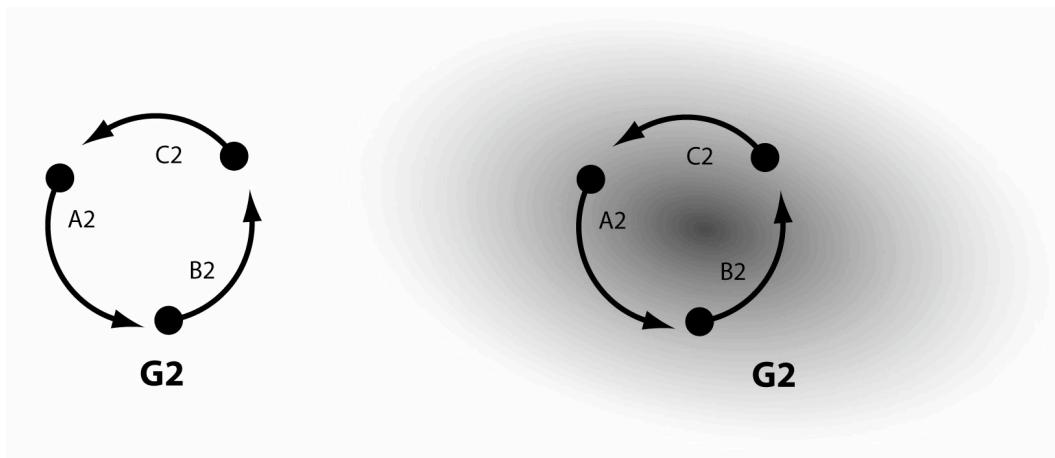


Fig. 12: The Antimatter Pmtics and Antimatter pmtics Magravs.

This new and stronger Magravs force, due to its stronger plasmatic Magravs interactions and its transparency, become what is known as the Antimatter part of the

plasma (Fig. 12 G2).

For clarity, the new stronger magnetic fields interaction between the SET P1 and the pack C, and creation of the Magravs force of G2 (Fig. 11), becomes part of the **SET P2** (Fig. 13).

Where, now this new set includes the G1 the Matter and the G2 the Antimatter and the remaining pmtics of the three original packs. Where, the weaker Magravs of the G1 and the stronger Magravs of the G2 co-exist next to each other, and are interlocked to each other by the original three pmtics fields in the original packs, which they originally shared (Fig. 13). Through overall Magravs of the two Matters in respect to each other, these two Matters' Magravs keep the rest of pmtics of the original three packs together and around them.

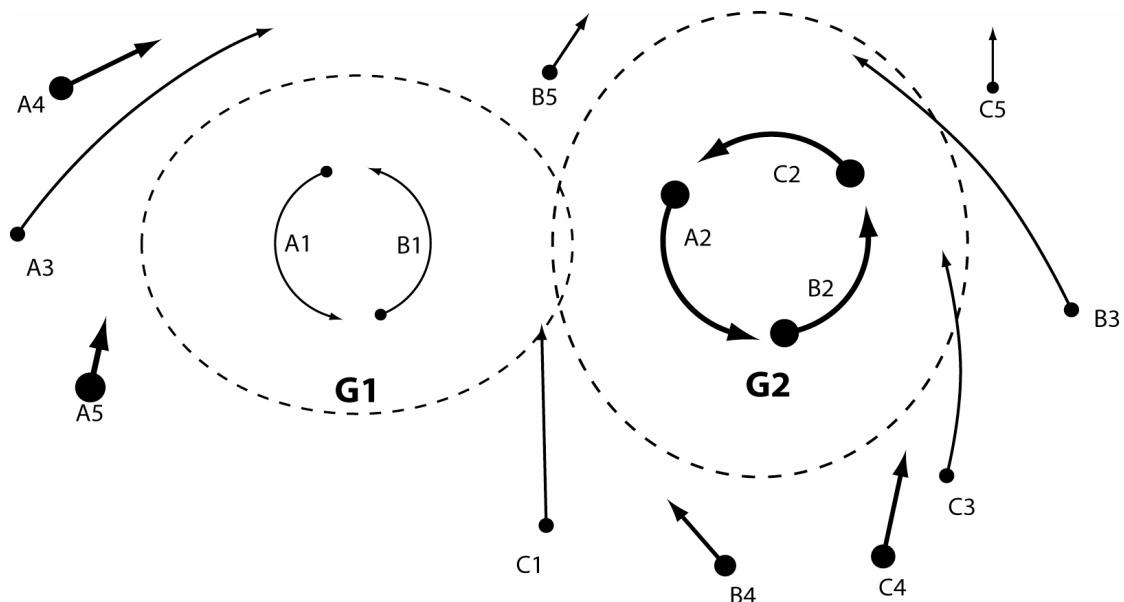


Fig. 13: Set P 2. This set includes pmtics and the Magravs of the Matter, the Antimatter and residual pmtics of 3 original packs.

This interaction of two different plasmatic Magravs sets of different strengths is similar to the plasmatic Magravs set forces operating in independent celestial bodies of the solar systems the like of the Earth and the Sun, where, the Earth can be considered to be the G1 pmtics Magravs and the Sun the G2 pmtics Magravs of the set.

### ***Creation of the Dark Matter of plasma***

The **third step** of the same interaction of the pack A, B and C pmtics, is from the other residual fields of these packs. Where some of the *residual* magnetic fields will generate a new Magravs force environment, the like of the G3 (Fig. 14). The G3 gravitational field force is a part of the same set of the same plasma environment as the G1 and the G2.

This new Magravs force zone of the G3 is created through the same process as the other

two Magravs, with a difference that the outward Magravs strength created by G3 are in magnetic fields strength balance with the overall pmtics strength created by the G1 and the G2 and other pmtics within the environment of the original three packs of pmtics.

This G3 is independent from the magnetic fields of other two Matters of the plasma. But these sets overall Magravs are *near equal* or are *in balance*, in respect to the pmtics of the overall enclosure of the plasma and of all the three original packs and the two gravitational sets of G1 and G2.

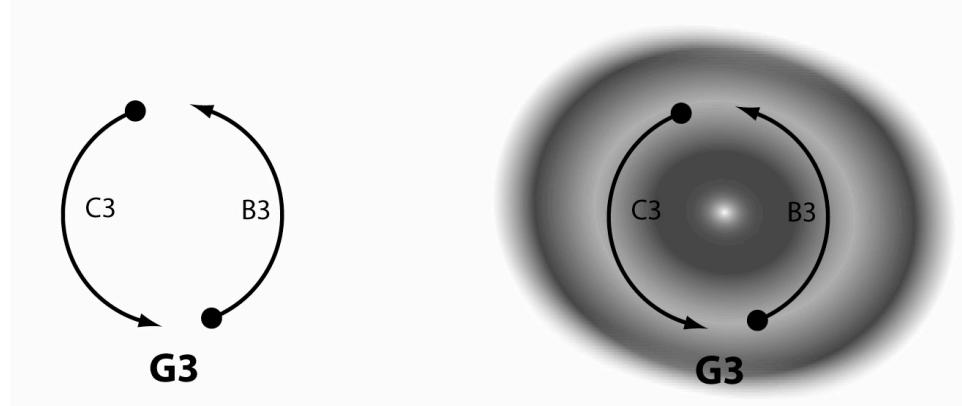


Fig. 14: The schematic and pmtics representation of Dark Matter.

Hence, even though this region of the plasma possesses Magravs forces, but it appears to be void of external magnetic fields, or this region appears to be void of a magnetosphere. Where, in the interaction of the G3 Magnetic fields with its surrounding magnetic and Magravs of the G1 and the G2 of the same environment, these fields of the G3 fail to create a visible and distinguishable magnetosphere for the G3 set with other magnetic fields in its surrounding environment. Therefore, as there are no interaction between the overall balance of the Magravs of the G3 with its surrounding pmtics, thus no visible or may be very little detectable light due to the interaction magnetic fields of the G3 with its surrounding pmtics are produced, that these could create light that could make this new gravitational centre to be detectable. Which this light can confirm the existence of another internal gravitational fields of another Matter in this region of the plasma.

Even though there would be a gravitational field force in this region of the plasma, which confirms the existence of another Matter in this region of plasma. However, the G3, due to the balance external Magravs interaction with other fields around this region with the lack of stronger external magnetic fields to create more profound detectable light in comparison to the G1 and the G2 magnetospheres within the plasma, makes this region around the G3 darker in respect to the rest of the plasma environment (Chapter 7).

Nevertheless, this region possesses pulling field forces or gravitational field forces but will not be as visible or detectable as the rest of the plasma, or will be darker in comparison, due to a lack of the stronger magnetospheric interface (Fig. 15 SET P3).

The G3 gravitational field force region, due to its dark appearance, becomes the Dark Matter component of the plasma (Chapter 14).

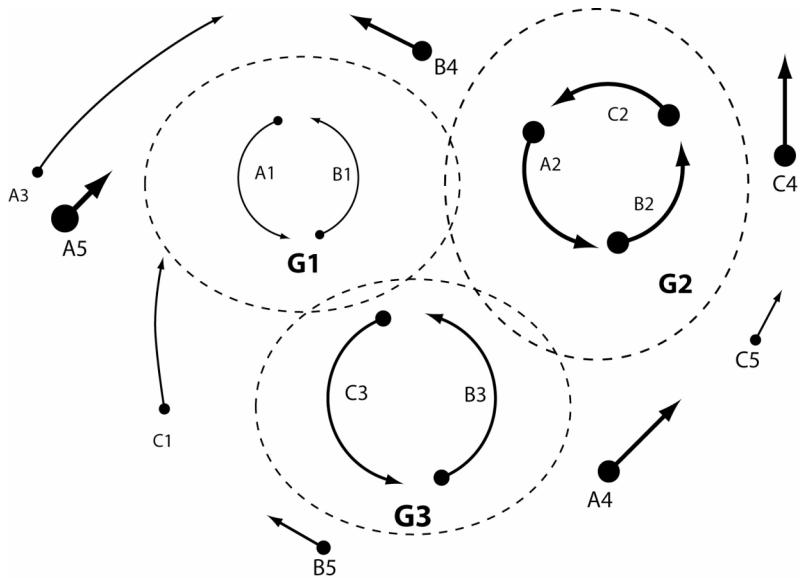


Fig. 15: Set P3 interactive gravitational fields of a Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter.

In the past papers (36) and the Dark Matter chapter, ***Keshe Theory of creation of Dark Matter*** considers' and explains' that "Matter which possesses both Magravs, but where the overall Magravs strength are *in balance or near balance* in respect to its environments pmtics strength, so much so, that these regions do not create any or create only a very little magnetospheric visible light zone through the interaction of their pmtics (Chapter 7), that the Matter cannot become detectable or become visible in respect to its surrounding environment at specific given time and position, hence the Matter Magravs magnetosphere appears to be darker in that part of given environment, hence the term **Dark Matter**" is used.

These interactions and principles of how Dark Matters are generated have been explained and discussed in detail in the paper titled "The creation of Black Hole" (13), "Creation of Dark Matter" (36), "The rings of Saturn" (39) and further in different following chapters in this book.

We consider the creation and appearance of the Dark Matters, Black Holes, Dark Spots on the surface of the Sun and Dark sections of the rings of the Saturn, are all to be due to and through the same fundamental principle of the interaction of equal plasmatic Magravs strength forces in their given specific environment at a specific duration of time as in the G3 (13, 14, 17, 18, 24, 36).

Nevertheless, the Magravs forces of the G3 will be interacting with the rest of the plasma Matter's field's forces. The G3 pmtics released partially will feed the plasma's of other components of Matters for their motional energy and in keeping the gravitational field forces of the G1 and the G2 intact and overall to keep the plasma as one integrated system (Fig. 15).

### ***Creation of the torus field force***

The **fourth step**: Further on in this process of interaction of three original packs of

pmtics, and due to the dynamic characteristics of the other three Matters Magravs, soon *some of free pmtics* left in the overall initial three packs will come to be positioned in the centre of three Magravs forces of the G1, the G2 and the G3, and becomes the **interlocking force** between the three. The free pmtics become a dynamic swirling compact of residual of *un-matching pmtics* field strength and behave as a partial sphere of rotating magnetic fields forces to be known as the **F1** (Fig. 16) part of the plasma.



Fig. 16: The spherical torus field force.

These free F1 pmtics, due to not being able to find equal magnetic fields strength partners to establish themselves as a Matter condition phenomenon, this portion of the interacting fields become void of central gravitational field forces.

As the G1, the G2 and the G3 are in continuous motion, and as these three Matters lose their energies and momentums, due to their long-term dynamic activities, they come close to this inner field force region of the F1 and in contact with its pmtics forces. This is the point where, the three Matters of plasma gain momentum from their interactions and encounter with the dynamic magnetic fields forces of the F1 (Fig. 17).

This dynamic pmtics region in between three dynamic Matters can be compared to an empty spherical torus shaped field force effect (F1) (Fig. 17), as the field forces turn inwards, without any central gravitational field forces strength, and without any matching pmtics to generate any viable internal gravitational field force for the creation of any Magravs to lead to the creation of any Matter types.

In practice, the conversion of the pmtics of the F1 into energy, partially allows the balanced dynamism of the whole plasma to be maintained.

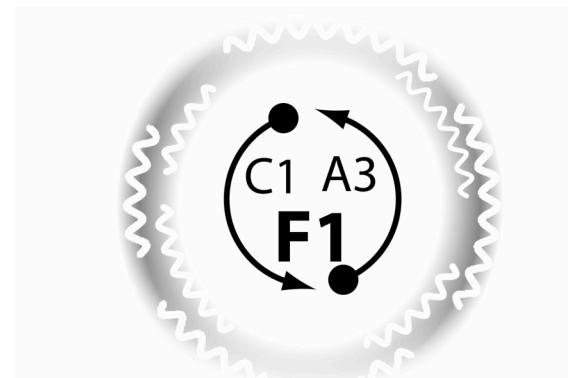


Fig. 17: Spherical torus shaped pmtics made by interaction of different strength residual pmtics of the three original packs.

F1's are considered as a natural process and phenomenon in the plasma and in the

universe, with the content of larger order of magnitude difference in pmitics strength in their constituents.

This dynamic spherical magnetic fields force region of the F1 in plasma or in space, void of central gravitational field forces, is commonly called a **Wormhole**, and its operation of its field's forces in motion as Wormhole effect.

It has been hypothesized in the past by scientists that such a Wormhole can be used for inter-space travel with extreme speeds of motions near the speed of light.

We consider that these dynamic magnetic fields regions can be used to increase the speed of any object, which comes in touch with their dynamic magnetic fields. In fact the fast journey of the object through the F1, will not necessarily lead the Matter to anywhere rather than giving a turbulent fast ride within the structure of the plasma.

In case of wormhole in a galaxy, the object will have a fast speed travel without much control in speed and dictating the point of final destination of where the object might end up.

These are points in space that acceleration for motion for other Matters of the plasma or physical matters can be obtained, by using the dynamic pmitics forces of the F1 in plasma or space, where these forces happen to exist. Finding these points in space are much easier than ever thought before (Future publication).

### ***Initial structure of Matters of plasma***

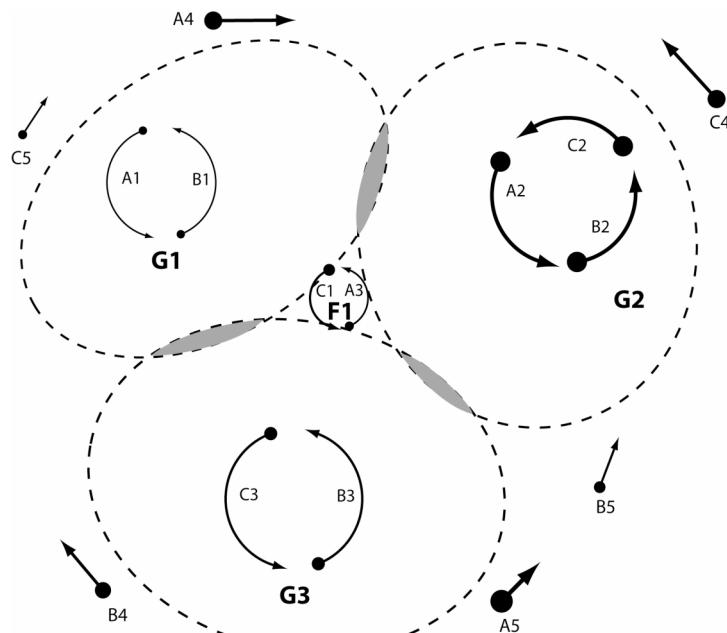


Fig. 18: Set of interaction between the three Matters and the F1.

Even though each of the three Matters are separate and operates independently from other Matters within the plasma, it is possible that from time to time the magnetospheric

envelop of each Matter comes in touch with other magnetospheres of Matters of the plasma and creates a common ***interface*** in the region for the window of time of the interaction (Fig. 18 shaded areas).

It is important to note that plasmas can possess several G3's and F1's of different pmtics strengths in its overall entity for some time, individually or simultaneously, at different time in its life cycle.

### ***Transition-zone pmtics***

The new overall interaction of all three Matters and all fields of all pmtics of all three Packs, as one entity, leads to the creation of the initial Matters and Forces of the plasma (Fig. 19).

At this point, there could be other pmtics of the three original packs within the structure of plasma that could not link or be part of the components of the three Matters and the F1, these free leftover pmtics literally float in the plasma and over time, they become the feeding pmtics for one Matter or another and the interlocking magnetic fields forces of part of the other Matters of the plasma.

These loose pmtics in-between interfaces of Matters are the dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields transition zones, which we call "***the energy transition zones***" (Fig. 20, the field arrows), in the overall structure of plasma. The magnetic fields in these intervening gaps among the Matters are fields that are mutually shared by all Matters in the plasma, when their pmtics strength comes to their level; these residual pmtics are considered more as a mixture of magnetic rays than pmtics.

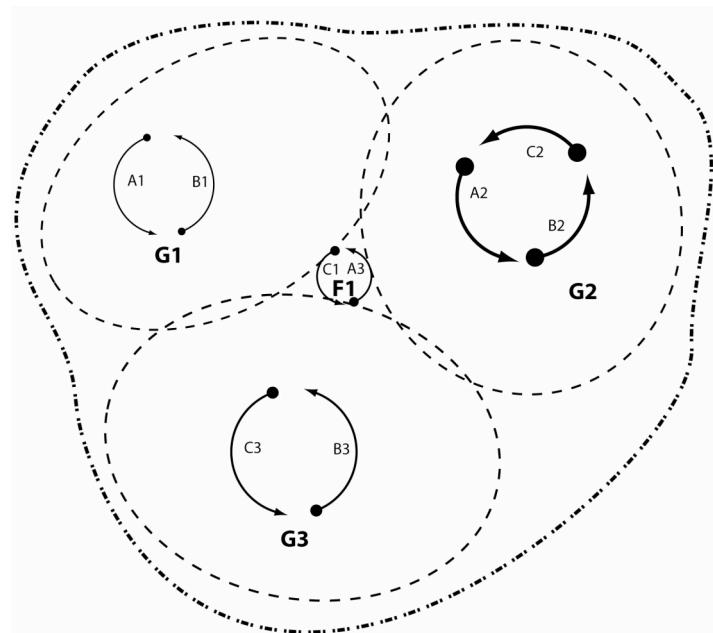


Fig. 19: Initial Matters and forces of the envelope of plasma.

They are in the plasma, like intermediating or interface zones in between two or more

Matters of the plasma at the same time.

Now that all the plasmatic magnetic fields of the three original packs are considered and counted for and used up, now we consider that the full set of the G1, the G2 and the G3, loose pmtics in the transition zones and F1, create an overall **integrated** independent Magnetic field and gravitational field of their own to keep the integrate of all pmtics of the three Packs A, B and C, together as one entity. Where this new entity becomes to be known as the “Initial Fundamental Plasma”.

### **Initial Fundamental Plasma**

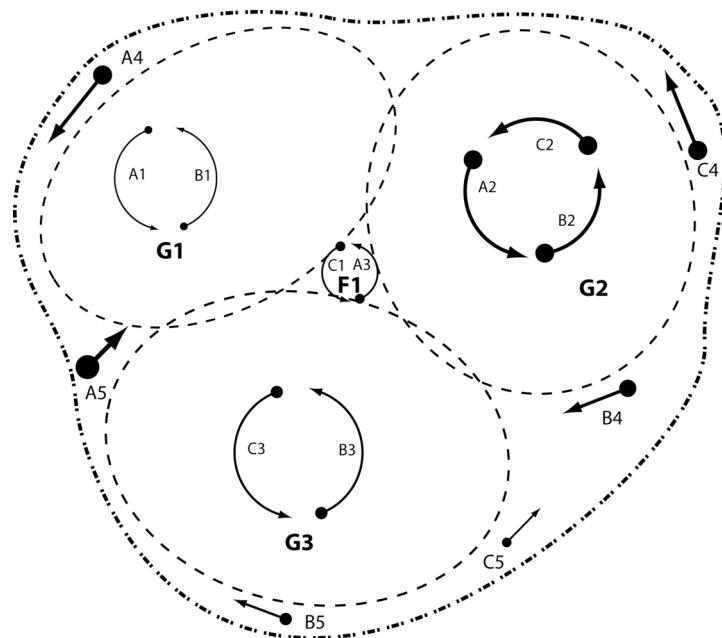


Fig. 20: Keshe Model of the Initial fundamental plasma.

I call this dynamic concept the **Keshe Model of “The Universal order of creation of Matter”**.

We consider the Initial Fundamental Plasma to be similar to **the construction of the Neutron** (Fig. 20).

Figure 21 gives the conceptual presentation of complete plasmatic magnetic fields of plasma, of “**The universal order of creation of Matters**”. This model represents the pmtics structure of the **Initial Fundamental Plasma**, where the G1 is the Magravs of Matter, the G2 is the Magravs of the Antimatter and the G3 is the Magravs of the Dark Matter.

It is considered that Initial Fundamental Plasmas always have an internally balanced magnetic fields environment, as one observes in the plasma as in the solar systems.

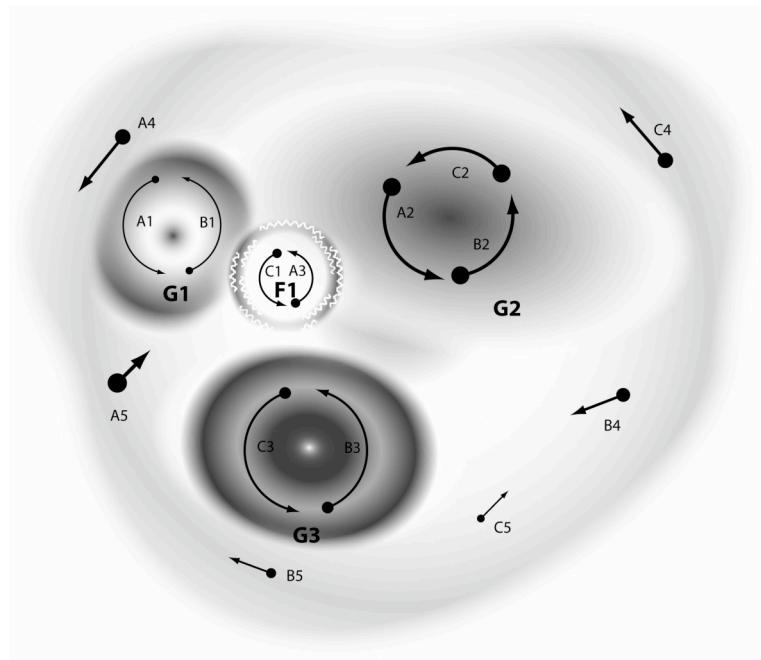


Fig. 21: Keshe Model of the pmtics of Matters of plasma.

At the same time initial fundamental plasma maintains an overall and external Magravs created by Matters and all pmtics, which are within the confine of the plasma too. Thus the internal balance magnetic fields of the neutron does not mean that it does not possess Magravs in respect to its outside environment. But due to the existence of Magravs of its component structure the initial fundamental plasma maintains an independent magnetosphere in respect to its surrounding environment.

When, contemplating on discussing about the proton or the neutron as a plasma, one has to talk about the whole of the plasmas' components, namely, the *Matter* part (what has been considered as the matter part of the nucleus of the atom), the *Antimatter* part, the *Dark Matter* part, the *spherical torus magnetic fields* and the *transition magnetic fields parts*. These are all together ***the components of one plasma*** and have to be considered as one package and entity.

There cannot be a plasma condition, where all three Matters do not participate in the existence of the plasma.

### ***Decay of initial fundamental plasma***

At the point in the cycle of the life of an initial fundamental plasma, when the shared magnetic fields of the transition zones, or pmtics of one of the Matters of plasma are partly exhausted and the Magravs balance among or in the Matter fields are disturbed and the Magravs binding forces are unbalanced, then the initial fundamental plasma disintegrates to its substructure of new balanced Magravs of the same Matters for the initial fundamental plasma to find a new balanced combination within its own Matters and fields within their given environment.

This process of splitting of the initial fundamental plasma to find new and smaller balanced plasmas for Magravs of Matters and fields balance, I call this process the **decay of the Initial fundamental plasma**.

The decay of the initial fundamental plasma always leads to the creation of at least two new balanced and smaller initial plasmatic magnetic fields plasmas of the same configuration, with, one plasma which possess more of the Matters and is larger, and one plasma which is a smaller and holds less of the Matters and pmtics of the original initial fundamental plasma. Nevertheless, the two new plasmas and their contents have to keep the overall balanced structure of the initial fundamental plasma. This happens so that both plasmas can survive within their environment as one entity.

The outcome of the **decay of the initial fundamental plasma** into two new components is considered to become the creator of the new **proton** and the **electron** of an atom. This new balanced pmtics entity, or so-called atom; itself has to have an overall balanced Magravs forces operating within it, for the atom to keep the integrity of the original initial fundamental plasma.

The decay of the initial fundamental plasma leads to the splitting of its content into a proton and an electron simultaneously (Fig. 46 diagrams 1 to 8). Nevertheless, at the same time as the new plasmas' component reposition and rebalance during this process of decay, this leads to the release of some residual pmtics or magnetic fields, which are not needed for or by the two new entities for their respective parts of their Magravs positioning (Chapter 18).

The release of the unwanted fields for the balance interaction between the two new plasmas, leads to the release of the magnetic fields packs as different rays or energies from the splitting of the initial fundamental plasma. This release can be in any form like a mixture of rays, pmtics, sound energy packs and so on.

I consider this **process of the decay** of the initial fundamental plasma of the contents of its three Matters and fields to be a **new** fundamental universal principle, where in larger scales of order of magnitude; it is called the nuclear decay of atoms.

In science at the present, scientists consider that elementary particles are quarks and so on, but now we know that **quarks themselves are further made-up of basic magnetic fields and their interactions**. Where, **collections** of magnetic fields in a group, as dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields, and their interactions with other dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields, leads to the creation of the Matter(s). Where, the mass of the “quark” is produced by the interaction of these plasmatic magnetic fields through the principle of the creation of gravity as has been explained in Chapter 1.

Secondly, what is at the present called the spin of the quarks now we understand is the natural dynamic motion of the Matters created in the plasmas' environment, through the interaction and Magravs positioning of the dynamic Matters of the plasma.

Thirdly, what is considered by the present science, as the **colours of the quarks**, are in reality the different contents, of different plasmatic magnetic fields strength interactions leading to the creation of gravity and Magnetic fields with their overall interaction

effect in respect to their environment pmtics, which leads to the creation of the magnetosphere of each Matter of the plasma, these being the magnetosphere of the Matter, the Dark Matter and the Antimatter in the magnetic environment of the plasma or the neutron, the proton or the electron.

This means that the quark cannot be considered as an “elementary particle” as it has sub-components and is made of magnetic fields itself.

Thus, ***I consider the new “elementary particle” to be of the “magnetic fields” origin***, which this itself explains why one sees all sorts of effects, like the present quarks, bosons and the spin of the dynamic Matters of the plasma, and so forth. Where, these all can now simply be explained as being due to the interaction of different magnetic fields strengths, which makes up the structure of the Matters of the plasma and the other magnetic fields, which are within the structure of the plasma.

Even in the largest scale, this initial fundamental plasma decay model is what cosmologists see in the galaxies as the collapse of stars (which the star is and can be considered to be the initial fundamental plasma) and its re-emergence as new smaller components of star or solar systems. By the same principle, the release of energies for the star to find its new balance through its star decay always leads to releases of vast amounts of unwanted matters, Matters and energies and creation of sub-components but still with its Magravs forces.

This decay of initial fundamental plasma is discussed in more detail in Chapter 15.

## CHAPTER 4

### **Matters' of plasma and their transition of states**

There is conclusive evidence to show that plasma possesses energy, and maintains specific magnetic behaviour, and that plasmas can and do generate their own Magnetic fields and gravitational field forces.

Research done by a number of institutes around the world indicates that the plasma of Matter is accompanied by a second Matter constituent called the Antimatter. Some institutes (6, 7, 8) claim that they have separated and have managed to contain the Antimatter.

In other sections of science, scientists refer to what is called the **Dark Matter**, and observations of virtual matters.

The world of science has failed to consider the creation of all these three states' of Matters (Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter) as constituents, and as of one process, in the chain of initial progressive process of creation of the three Matters and as the content of one plasma in the universe.

This failure has been due to the lack of understanding that the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter components of plasmas are all created simultaneously and as one integrated dynamic plasmatic magnetic entity.

It is fundamental to understand that one of these Matters' does not exist without the others within the overall structure of the plasma. Then through this process, it becomes easier to understand the operation of Matters, matter and fields, plasmas, atoms, molecules, solar systems and galaxies.

One can now translate this new understanding of how plasmas are created and operate into how larger celestial objects are created, and operate in their given environment collectively. In other words, we translate the knowledge of the operation of electrons around the nucleus to the operation of planets around their stars.

To understand the relationship and construction of the plasma with more clarity, every effort in this book have been made to go through stage by stage, how **Matters** of plasmas are considered to be connected, and *appear to inter-transit from one state of Matter to another* within different environments without loss or gain of any of their plasmatic magnetic fields strength.

In the matter world this is like the inter-change between states of matters, from solid-to-liquid, liquid-to-gas, and vise-versa.

Where in the matter world the **state-of-matter** is *magnetic fields' forces* dependent, and in the **state-of-Matter** it is *magnetic fields' strength* dependent.

The phenomenon of transition from one state of Matter to another is a regular occurrence in dynamic pmtics processes in the spans of the universe (Fig. 21).

***All components of Matters of the plasma or any Matter or matters in the universe are connected to each other through the interaction of their pmtics, and their pmtics strength, which are the constituent and the creator of their Magravs.***

Thus, as each Matter gains or losses some of its pmtics, one Matter component of the plasma will become or can become the component of another Matter of another plasma or field at “a given point in motion of pmtics” (time) and at a given point in its space.

For example, Matters of plasma can interchange from one Matter to another due to their motion of dynamic pmtics or what is called energy levels changes in respect to a given environment pmtics strength.

All Matters can appear as different Matter by just changes of the environmental pmtics strength too. For example the same plasma or Matter by just passing through another region of different pmtics strength. This is the process what we call *transmutation*, but in this case the transmutation is done by the environmental condition and not by the internal Matter pmtics strength change.

Matter can appear as different Matter, for example Dark Matter can appears as Matter by *simply entering into a new pmtics environmental condition*. This is how Dark Matter suddenly appears as virtual matter.

For example, **Dark Matter** in a given environment of plasmatic magnetic fields strength by entering into a new and stronger or weaker pmtics strength configuration, instantaneously, becomes **visible Matter** in respect to its newly entered environment (Dark Matter to Virtual matter). I call this the ***phase of transmutation of Matter(s)***, so this is the unveiling or occurrence of a new state of Matter from the same old Matter in a different outfit.

Secondly, Matters can change their status and behaviour from Matter to another for example from Dark Matter to Antimatter or Matter, by simply *gaining from* or *losing to* a part of their plasmatic magnetic fields strength to other Matter(s) or pmtics in respect to their given environment.

If Antimatter Magravs strength reaches an environment pmtics strength that its overall Magravs strength becomes equal and in balance with its new environment pmtics strength level, then the Antimatter can become and behave as the Dark Matter entity in respect to its new given environment (Fig. 22).

On the other hand, for example as the pmtics strength of the components of Antimatter reduces or as Antimatters interact with other Antimatters of different Magravs strength, these Antimatters lose enough of their Magravs strength that one or both Antimatters come to a new balance of plasmatic magnetic fields strength. Where, these balances can be in their internal and external Magravs, then these Antimatters Magravs strength can

come to a level that the new strength of the former Antimatter become to be in the pmatics strength level of the Matter, or change to the Dark Matter field strength level status in respect to the same environmental condition.

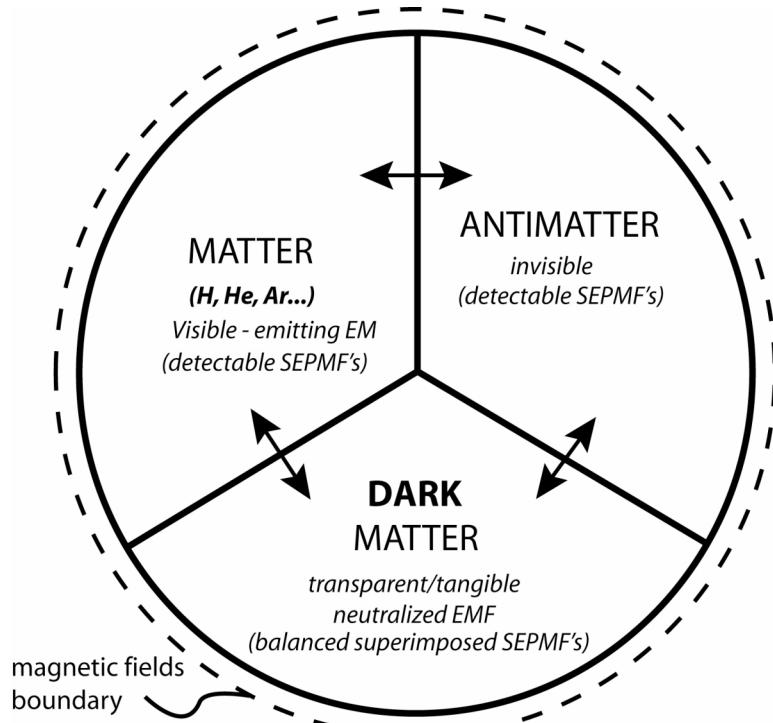


Fig. 22: Schematic Keshe model of interconnection relation between different states of Matters.

This is what we call the ***Keshe Theory and principle of the transition of Matters***, that is to say “***the transition from the Matter to the Antimatter or the Dark Matter and in reverse, and the transition of the Dark Matter to the Antimatter and in reverse, is a normal condition of transition of the Matters***” (Fig. 22 and Fig. 23). These figures showing in a simple and new way how and the connections by which interchange(s) between the states of Matters in the universe are achieved.

***Keshe principle of transition of the Matter*** states’ that, “the plasmatic magnetic fields strength of the environment in which the Matters operate in, ***dictates*** what the Matter appears as or presents itself as, in that given environment” or on the other hand “when one Matter gains or losses enough of its plasmatic magnetic fields strength that the Matter Status, characteristic or behaviour becomes of other Matters of the plasma status and behaviour or characteristics within the same given environment”.

Therefore, Matters can change from one Matter to another by increase or decrease in their pmatics strength or they can appear as different Matter as they enter different plasmatic strength environment and conditions.

That is to say, the Matter can become to have the characteristic of the Dark Matter in a given environment pmatics strength, and by the same measure, the Antimatter can lose enough of its pmatics to become Matter, and so one. The schematic transitions of state of

the Matters are shown in figure 22 and figure 23 of the ***Keshe model of transition of Matters.***

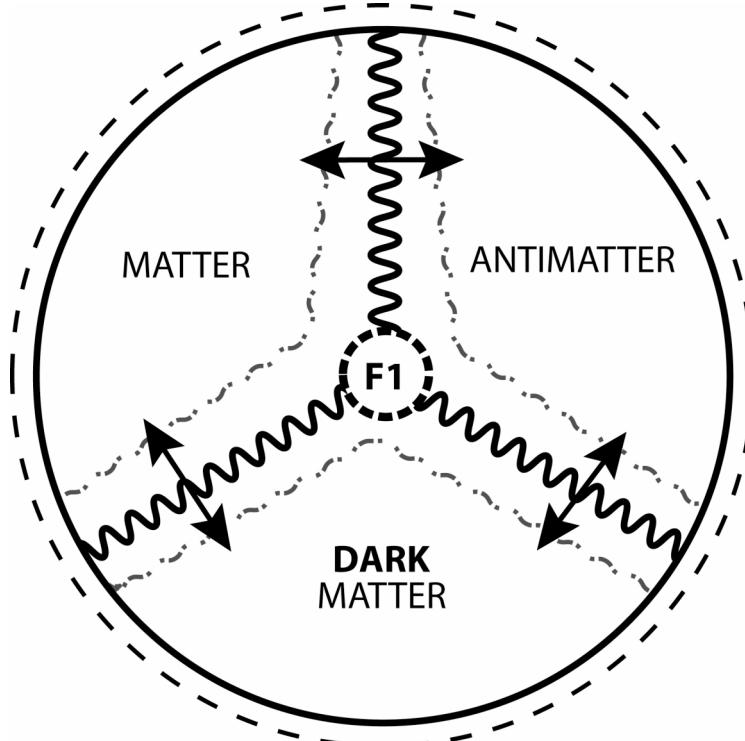


Fig. 23: Keshe universal Model of the plasma transition of plasmatic magnetic fields and Matters.

With the use of simple pmtics plasma dilution reactors, which have been developed by Keshe Foundation through its Keshe Technology development sector, the principle of transition of Matters have been tested and results have proven to be in line with the theoretical consideration.

Where, in these nuclear-based reactors, Matters can be allowed to go from one state of Matter to another and then allowed to return to their original state of Matter. This new method of transition of Matters brings about a new way and technology of producing all man's material needs for motion, energy, creation of new matters and so on.

For example, effects and properties of transition of Matters (Fig. 23) can be used to make physical Matter to have no magnetospheric boundary as Dark Matters do in a given environment, so that the Matter behaves like the Dark Matter in characteristics. In these environments, the Matter will become translucent dark or the centre core behaves as becoming invisible in respect to its surrounding environment, without any change in the property of the physical Matter or change in its gravitational field strength or position in space of the Matter.

As the Matter with this property presents no effective magnetospheric condition in respect to its surrounding environment due to the lack of /or little interaction between the pmtics of the Matter and its environment, then the Matter now can behave as Dark

Matter and move without friction and freely within the same environment.

Utilizing this state of the Dark Matter effects around an aircraft or spacecraft, this condition will give the craft frictionless motion and higher speeds and possible invisibility in the same environment (Chapters 13).

The technology of transition of Matters has been tested-out over years by the Keshe Foundation, and several systems were designed, developed and manufactured and used to achieve the formation of original magnetic fields plasmas to prove the correctness of these principles, and indeed the effect of transition of Matters were proven to be correct.

The implication and application of the use of transition of the states of Matters are so immense and profound, that one needs to know, for example, where the Matter will end-up in, and in what state of Matter in respect to its environment, one will appear as.

That is to say, one has to know if for example, going from Matter to Antimatter, where in the strength fields of Antimatter, one will end-up in. Vice-versa, when one can go from Dark Matter into a Matter condition zone, one has to know in what state of matter (gas, solid, and liquid) one will come to ends up in.

Through the operation and control of these reactors, one needs to know where the system state of matter and magnetic condition will end-up. This could be in liquid seas, or in the middle of a solid Matter or in the middle of deserts. Without being prepared for these parameters through the operation of systems, which can facilitate such a transition behaviour and characteristic, the use of Matter transition can have catastrophic consequence, not only for the system, which produces it, but also for the occupants of possible crafts using this type of transportation in the spans of the universe.

By the understanding of the principles of creation of the initial fundamental Matters within the initial fundamental plasma, through the interaction of the initial fundamental particles, a number of unanswered questions in the world of science can be answered.

For example, in the universe the total quantity of plasmatic magnetic fields and the related energies are to be considered **constant**. Therefore, *in the totality*, no matter, Matters or magnetic fields will ever be lost or gained in the universe. Pmtics of different strength start existence at one strength level and they consolidate to become stronger, or lose their field strength through division and collision to become weaker in strength. Nevertheless, pmtics in their different strength fields can never be destroyed or lost.

Therefore, pmtics simply interact, divide, and interlock to produce different Matters and conditions like forces, motions, heat and compactness for them to be matters to be visible to the eye of creatures, according to their positions, and so on.

Pmtics in their interactions with others of the same can only move from one state of Matter to another depending upon the condition(s), which prevails at a given point in a given time in space. Thus, the Matter can go from the Dark Matter to the Antimatter and vice-versa, and the Matters to the Dark Matters and vice-versa and so on.

Therefore, the theory and the discussion that universe one day will run out of matters and energy and then there will be nothing as has been promoted by some scientists in the recent past is anything but a fallacy.

By the same principle, we call the **pmtics in motion** as the **energy** of the pmatics. These pmatics in motion can release and can lead to creation of the same Matters as they were created-out of, and can have the same capability. That is to say, for example, the energy of the Dark Matter can change into energy of Matter, or part of the matter, and the same applies for other states of Matters.

In understanding, the principles of “**the universal order of creation of Matters**”, one can utilise the transition of states of Matters and matters to take full advantage of universal Matters and matters pmatics and their energies.

Through the permanent interaction of all dynamic pmatics of different scales of strength, there will be no end to the universe, as the universe moves through its different pmatics strengths field interactions and repulsions. Where, these will lead to eternal motion of the universal pmatics forces and creation of new Matters, matters, forces and new condition for them to cooperate within the universe. Thus, there never has been a Big Bang and there will never be a doomsday scenario for the universe as a whole, the universe will be forever in equilibrium in its overall universal order of pmatics.

The pmatics of Matters will **transit** from one state of **Matter** (Matter, Dark Matter, and Antimatter) to another state of **Matter**. In addition, from one state of **matter** (solid, liquid, gas) to another state of **matter**.

Where, these changes will depend on the properties and forces of the states of plasmatic Magravs and their strength in respect to each other. Similarly, pmatics from strength of fields of Matter will transit to pmatics of different pmatics strength of Matter, in these **processes of transition**, plasma releasing dynamic pmatics in motion as **energy**.

The real size of the universe will never change; that is to say, the universe cannot expand into a space if the space for its expansion was not there to begin with. Where, from our point of view we only observe a small fraction of the whole, which we observe that fraction expanding. The observed expansion is relative to the position of the observer in respect to a given position in the universe, for example what will be a red shift observation of one at one end of the universe, this will be blue shift to an observer on the opposite direction of the motion of the same entity. In the paper titled “Creation of magnetic fields” it has been explained that the **blue shift of light** is created when **pmtics are compressed**, and the **red shift is created** when the **pmtics move away** from each other, or **when pmatics are opened up**.

In the real world of the universal order of creation there is no room for the principle of singularity. Except, if, we would call, a large pmatics, that covered the whole of the universe singularly by itself. Then all that has happened, is that the original single plasma has gradually disintegrated to smaller and weaker strength fields, which their interaction has lead to the creation of what has been seen and is in the present in the short time of the life of man on the Earth. Then, such original singular plasma, which

covered the whole of the universe, had to gradually disintegrate to smaller strength fields, which their interactions have lead to the creation of all events, Matters and matters in the Universe.

The transition of state of Matters principles will be discussed in full in future disclosures.

## CHAPTER 5

### **Definition of Energy Through pmtics**

The initial components and construction of plasma are due to the existence of initial dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields.

For a magnetic field to be able to be detected or its existence to be confirmed, the pmtics has to *leave the confines of the boundaries* of its containments, this being the boundary of Magravs of the Matter or the plasma.

It is important to keep in mind that the pmtics do not possess or show **field force** unless they are in motion.

The energy possessed by a plasma can be define as “the total plasmatic magnetic fields forces of all its constituent Matters *and fields in motion*, in respect to the original position of the plasma in a full three hundred and sixty degree spherical direction”.

This is an important factor, as up to this point, scientists have measured and calculated the energy of the Matter component of the Matters of the plasma. Where, in calculating the true energy of the plasma, *one has to calculate the energy of all Matters* (Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter) and the other components of the dynamic plasma.

When the magnetic field has left the Matters’ or the plasmas’ boundary, at this point its existence and the content of the pmtics strength of all Matters pmtics’ released can then be confirmed as energy. This is shown in (Fig. 24), the magnetic fields in the Matters.

The pmtics constituent constructions of individuals Matters of plasma are not energies in respect to other Matters while they are within the boundary of the plasmas Magravs’ forces. These are shown as the magnetic fields inside the Matters on the left of image (Fig. 24) but are *only forces* (these being the like of Magnetic field or gravitational field forces) in respect to other Matters and pmtics.

When the field leaves the environment of its Matter or the plasma, it is at this point that it can release its domain pmtics to other plasmas in regions or combinations of field interaction zones. These are shown as field forces A at the boundary of the plasma in figure 24.

As the plasmatic magnetic fields, moves further from its original plasmas’ boundary (field B in Fig. 24), the plasmatic magnetic fields uses’ its energy to overcome other Magravs in its environment. Hence, as the plasmatic magnetic fields moves further away from its mother plasma, the less energy it will have to transfer to other plasmas as it comes into contact with their pmtics.

Thus, energy transfers from one Matter to another Matter through one pmtics strength and the measure of the pmtics possessed at the point of the contact with the second Matter, this is position and distance dependent, from the point of departure to the point

of arrival.

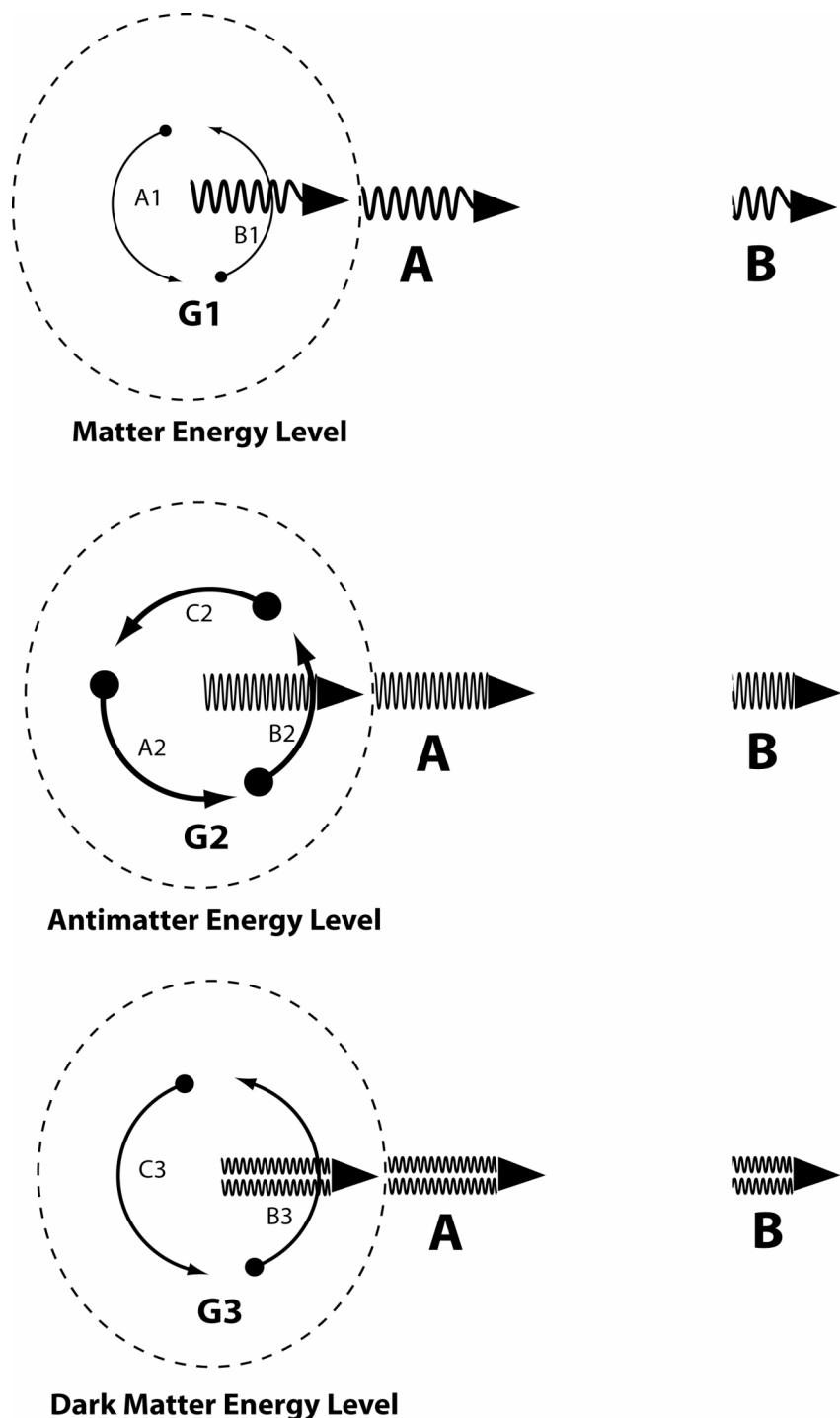


Fig. 24: Schematic presentation of relationship of pmtics and energy in respect to their Matters.

The total Energy released by the Matter or plasma is the total of pmtics forces that the plasma can release and transfer, and that and what measure of the pmtics can be absorbed by all components of other plasmas in its environment.

That is to say, the same proportion of magnetic fields forces by Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter and other fields of plasma are released and the same proportion of all energy fields are transferred to the all recipient plasmas and Matters and pmtics.

The total energy of Matter is said to be the total pmtics that Matter can release as it disentangles all the components of its **initial fundamental magnetic fields**, or what is known as its' "**initial fundamental particles**", which the plasma and of the Matters of plasma were made up of, at the point of their inception.

Thus energies released by the plasma or the total energy possessed by the plasma is in fact, the total collection of initial fundamental magnetic fields of all the component constituents of the plasma, which disentangles from their Matters or plasmas and are in motion in the direction of the encountering other pmtics components.

Pmtics absorbed by some plasma's can be only a part of the total pmtics in motion, or energies that have been released by the initial fundamental plasma, and are not necessarily considered to be the total energies that a plasma possessed or has released.

Energies released by plasma are said to be "**the total initial fundamental pmtics released by all components of that plasma**" passing its Magravs boundary.

Multi-plasma atoms' release more plasmatic magnetic fields, due to their total sum of the plasmatic magnetic fields released by all their participating plasmas (protons plus neutrons, and electrons).

The principles of creation of Magravs forces, gives us an insight that "**energy**" can simply be defined as "pmtics, once released, through the dynamic Magravs characteristic boundary from the plasma or Matters, that these released pmtics can *exert or pass a part of their released pmtics to another plasma*, for the new Matter or plasma to maintain its existence and/or maintain constant normal magnetic fields strength and/or increase its magnetic density of the same pmtics strength condition to their ground base levels, in their given environment" (Fig. 24).

## **Measure of a mass**

One of the central unsolved questions in the world of physics is how the mass of the Matters or of matters are created, and how they can be calculated.

Through the **Keshe theory of Mass**, the creation and the measure of the mass of an entity can be defined to be:

"Due to the interaction of at least two magnetic rays, magnetic fields, or plasmatic magnetic fields, which the outcome of their interactions leads to and creates two field forces of a **pulling** field forces called *the gravitational fields force* and a **pushing** field force called *Magnetic fields force*, whereby the interaction of the gravitational and the Magnetic field forces with each other, this interaction of two field leads to the creation of a given magnetic fields strength **balance** between the two field forces, where, the

measure of the magnetic fields difference of the interaction of these two field forces of the gravitational and the Magnetic field forces, is the measure of the Mass of the entity which the two original magnetic fields have created.”

The outcome of the interaction of the fields balance is creation of the mass of the Matter, components’ of the plasma (Fig. 25), or mass of the matter (solid, liquid or gas).

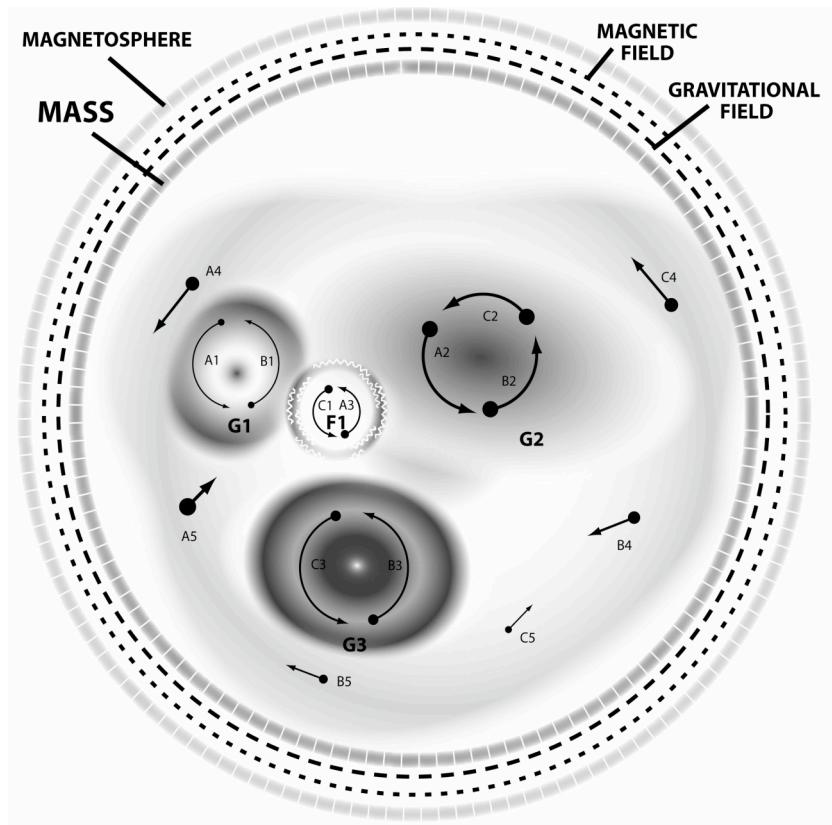


Fig. 25: Mass

That is to say by the ***Keshe law of measure of the mass*** of any entity, this being Matter, plasma, atom, matter, planet, star, etc states that:

“ Mass of any entity =  
*Measure of the total gravitational fields strength forces of the entity*  
 - (minus)  
*Measure of the total Magnetic fields strength forces of the entity”*

Through this definition and understanding it becomes clear that the gravitational field forces are always predominate and stronger as all entities possess mass, otherwise their mass would be negative.

Thus **mass** is the measure of the **difference between two or more magnetic fields after their interaction**, and NOT the measure of strength before interaction.

Where, the measure of the magnetic fields *before interaction* is their “forces” of their fields, and *after the interaction* of the magnetic fields the outcome of the balance between the gravitational and Magnetic fields that is generated, becomes the mass in respect to a given fixed position of the central Magravs.

The creation of Magravs always is accompanied by the creation of a **Magnetosphere** and the creation of the mass of any entity in the universe, and all these four forces are created instantaneously and simultaneously.

That is to say, “the **Initial Fundamental four forces** of existence of an entity that are, the **Magnetic fields**, the **Gravitational fields**, the **Magnetosphere field** and the **Mass field** forces, are *all the outcome of the interaction and interlocking of two or more mainly matching in strength magnetic fields* or plasmatic magnetic fields, irrespective of the size of the entity, this being Matter, matter, an atom or a star.

This is the reason why the mass of any object, which is created by any two magnetic fields strength, is *independent of any external forces and factors*, like gravitational fields forces of other objects or entities. The instance the two magnetic rays or magnetic fields interlock, to generate the first Gravitational fields as an entity, at that moment the span of the Magravs of the two fields forces involved in the original fields are not as individual fields, but they become an *independent entity* in respect to their environments’ fields forces. That is the reason why the **Mass of any entity**, like the Matters, are *constant and independent and irrespective of the environmental Magravs forces* which the entity exists and operates within.

That is the reason why the Mass of spacecrafts of the future, or the Mass of planets like the Earth are independent of their environmental conditions. That is to say, the **strength** of the interaction of the two **original** magnetic fields and the span of the fields they produces that created the Magravs *decide how much mass the interaction of the two fields will carry* and no other factors.

This is the reason why, Man will be able to make crafts that can carry any payload by the use of Grapos nuclear reactors Magravs strength, as the payload of these systems and the strength of Magravs that these systems generate, creates independent environment Magravs forces *as long as the boundary of the magnetosphere of the Grapos can cover the physical boundary of these crafts*. Figure 25, in its design, explains’ this concept fully. That is why the two magnetic fields have to be equal in strength before they can create the initial four field forces.

If two unequal magnetic fields in strength interact, the two create the gravitational, the Magnetic, the magnetosphere and the Mass, and the lowest strength field, which dictates the maximum level of the strength of the four fields that the Matter can have. The stronger magnetic field residuals of these types of unequal magnetic field strength encounters and creation of matters become the **tail magnetic field of the entity**, and

this tail is the cause of the creation of the coiling effect of these kinds of masses. Where and if the two unequal magnetic fields strength *cannot* create a mass, the same interaction leads to the creation of the coiling of the two fields and to what is known as the *coiling of the magnetic fields*, this effect is partially the cause of the *swirling of the F1* torus field zones in the plasmas, and its larger counterpart, the rotation of Wormholes, as these regions in the universe are created out of unbalance Magnetic field strength interactions and interlocking, this be it in the plasma or in the universe. In so many ways in knowing the strength of two magnetic rays, magnetic fields, plasmatic magnetic fields and so on, which are about to interact and to create the initial Magnetic and gravitational fields of an entity, one can tell what would be the outcome measure of the mass of the entity they will create.

Einstein has related the mass of matter to its energy through the general equation of relativity.

As explained above, the mass of an atom or plasma itself is made of a collection of dense pmatics strength and their interaction with each other.

Thus initial fundamental plasmas always have the same mass irrespective of the Magravs of their environment.

By the same measure, the Atoms of the same elements are always made of the same number of initial plasmatic magnetic field's sub-components, of neutrons, protons and electrons.

Atoms of the same elements always have the same total plasmatic magnetic gravitational fields **pull** and Magnetic field **push** in respect to all their internal components, irrespective of the environmental plasmatic Magravs that the atoms might be in. This becomes the total mass of an atom, as mass is an expression of measurement of the total enclosed pmatics interaction within the fields of confinement of the plasma.

In considering the general equation of relativity

$$E = m \cdot c^2$$

The energy for the mass of Matters of the plasma, accordingly will be

$$E = m(M) \cdot c^2$$

That is to say “the total pmatics released in motion by the Matter of plasma (once they have left the boundary of the plasma) (Energy), is equal to, the total balance after interacting pmatics strength of the Matter components of the plasma (Mass) which the plasma is made of, multiplied by the square of the maximum speed that pmatics can travel in the matter environment (speed of light)”.

Considering that, pmatics of different strength can travel different distance from their point of release with *different speeds* in *different Matters*, Matter and matter mediums.

Then it is correct to say that the pmatics of the Matter, once it has left the Matter

Magravs of the plasma, this pmtics of the Matter will travel with a different speed than the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Antimatter of the same plasma, or be it the pmtics of the Dark Matter component of the same plasma, in the matter environment.

**The Antimatter** has and is made of different pmtics strengths, by virtue that it has been created initially by stronger fields, then its speed will be different and higher than that of the pmtics of its Matter component of the same plasma in the same environment.

By the same principle, the faster field of the Antimatter carry more energy or more powerful energies than the slower pmtics in motion of the Matter component of the same of plasma.

Alternatively, in reverse, as the Antimatter possesses more power or energy than the Matter, then for the same volume of Antimatter as Matter in the plasma; the Antimatter pmtics must move faster than the pmtics' of the Matter, in the matter medium.

The Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory - or Fermilab, in USA (6, 7) - considers a small amount of the Antimatter, once released from the Matter of plasma; it can deliver more energy than its Matter parts of the same plasma. They are considering and working on the principle as; they can burn the Antimatter to release its energy so that by the time the Antimatter reaches the state of matter energy, that they can harvest its surpluses energy.

Through the **Keshe principle of conversion of energy**, the fundamental universal conversion principle follows the path that the Matters convert to matters through their **dynamic pmtics in motion and forces**, or what is refer to as the **energy of the Matter magnetic fields forces, as these energies are transferred to the constituent pmtics' of matter**.

From what I call “The fundamental **universal conversion principle**” follows that “the pmtics of the Matters’ like of Antimatter slow down, through interaction with other magnetic fields, so that their energy can be absorbed and converted to Matters’ pmtics strength levels, that become useable in matter environment and appears as the matter (solid, liquid and gas)”.

By the same principle, the matter can be converted to Antimatter through the same method in reverse. Where, these processes are not much different for both paths of conversions.

Only the state of pmtics strength and the effects of the environment, which dominates at a given point and at a given motional position (time), that will dictate what state the dynamic pmtics in which the state of Matters, the matter manifest itself as, and what matter will appears in the line of sight by given tools of detection at a given point in the universe. This dictates if pmtics strength will appear in state of matter as solid, liquid or gas, or will manifest itself in one of the state of Matters, as Matter, Dark Matter or Antimatter.

## CHAPTER 6

### The total energy balance equation of Plasma

The energy balance equation or general equation of relativity ( $E = m.c^2$ ) gives the relation between the *tangible part* of Matter of the plasma and its constituent energy.

The mass of an atom or collection of plasmas of its components, themselves are made of a collection of densities of pmtics strength of different Matters and their interactions, in respect to each other within their respective initial fundamental plasma.

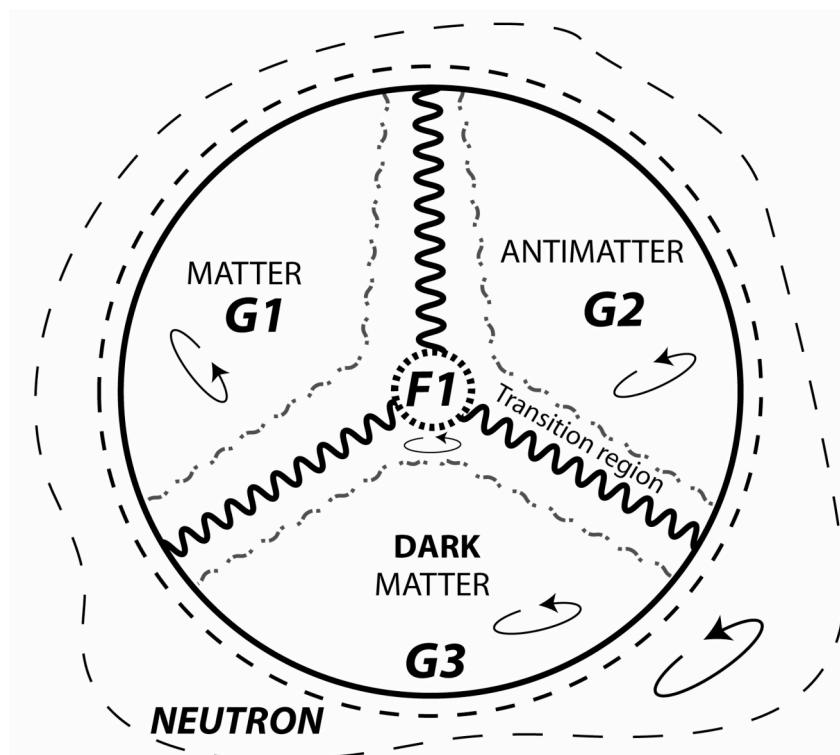


Fig. 26: Schematic of the fields of all components and of the initial fundamental plasma.

In considering the plasma, the general equation of relativity can be written in its real terms of its constituent components and their interactions and effects. Thus, this equation as has been said can be defined in respect to the Matter components of the plasma in the following manner.

That is to say “the total pmtics released in motion by the Matter of the plasma (once they have left the boundary of the plasma) (Energy), is equal to, the total balance after interacting pmtics strength of the Matter components of the plasma (Mass) which the plasma is made of, multiplied by the square of the maximum speed that pmtics can

travel in the **matter** environment (speed of light)”.

Knowing the new composition of the plasma, then the **total energy of the plasma** has to be in its **totality of all its masses of all its Matters** and not just its Matter component.

Therefore:

$K$  (the total energy of plasma) = [energy of the Matter + energy of the Antimatter + energy of the Dark Matter + energy of the spherical torus-shaped field force effect + the energy in the inter binding between the other parts in the transition zones of the plasma].

$K = [E(\text{Matter}) + E(\text{Antimatter}) + E(\text{Dark Matter}) + E_{\text{cf}}(\text{centre spherical torus pmtics}) + E_{\text{tr}}(\text{pmtics within transition zones})]$ .

Where, total general equation of relativity for the whole of the components of the plasma can be written in the following form.

$$K = EM + EAm + EDm + Ecf + Etr$$

Or:

$K = [(The \ total \ components \ of \ constituent \ pmtics \ of \ the \ Matter) \times (\text{the} \ square \ of \ the \ speed \ of \ pmtics \ in \ the \ Matter \ medium \ or \ the \ speed \ of \ light) + (The \ total \ components \ of \ constituent \ pmtics \ of \ the \ Antimatter) \times (\text{the} \ square \ of \ the \ speed \ of \ pmtics \ of \ the \ Antimatter \ in \ the \ Antimatter \ medium) + (The \ total \ components \ of \ constituent \ pmtics \ of \ the \ Dark \ Matter) \times (\text{the} \ square \ of \ the \ speed \ of \ pmtics \ of \ the \ Dark \ Matter \ in \ the \ Dark \ Matter \ medium) + The \ total \ energy \ components \ of \ constituent \ pmtics \ of \ spherical \ torus-shaped \ field \ force \ effect + The \ total \ components \ of \ constituent \ pmtics \ of \ the \ inter \ binding \ between \ the \ four \ other \ parts \ in \ the \ transition \ zones \ of \ the \ plasma)]$ .

$$K=M(M) \cdot c^2(M) + M(Am) \cdot c^2(Am) + M(Dm) \cdot c^2(Dm) + E(cf) + E(tr)$$

*Note: Capital M indicates here a mass of Matter.*

When for example an apple is measured using the present measuring tools and methods, the figure attained is only for the mass or the weight of the Matter part of all the plasmas' of atoms of the whole apple.

As a representation, one initial plasma of an atom in the whole construction of an **apple** with it's Matter, Antimatter, Dark Matter, and other pmtics are shown on the right hand side picture of figure 28. Where, the *tangible apple as matter* represents the total Matter components of all the pmtics of an apple is shown on the left picture of figure 28.

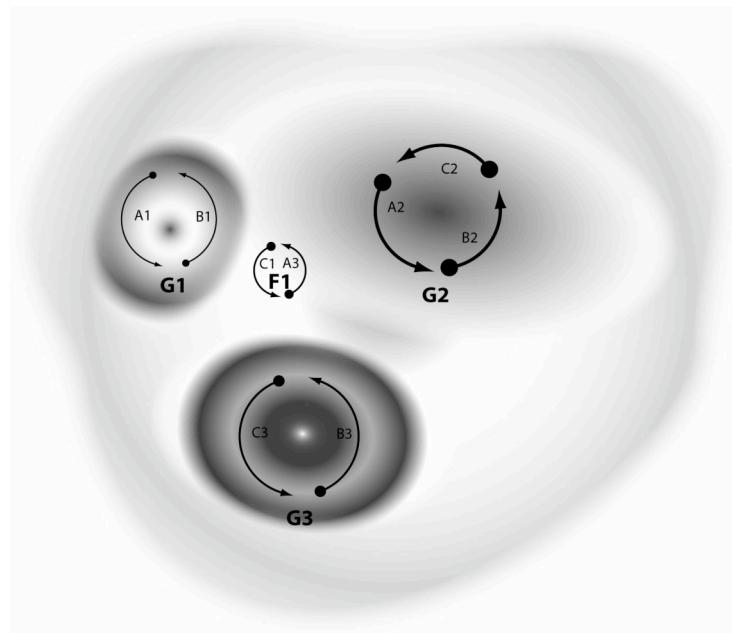


Fig. 27: The pmatics of all components and of initial fundamental plasma.

The total weight or mass of the plasma has to be the total weight and the total mass of all the components pmatics and all of all the plasmas of Matters of the initial fundamental plasma.

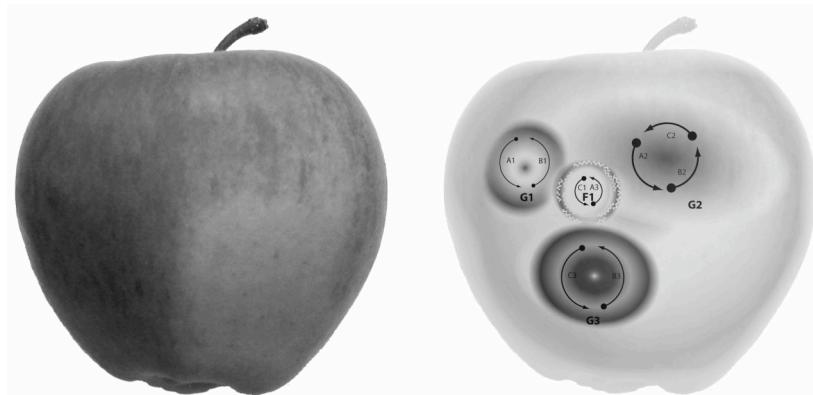


Fig. 28: Newton's apple has different types of pmatics and Matters.

*Note: When the Matter is part of the plasma, this is denoted as **Matter** (G1 in Fig. 26, Fig. 27 and Fig. 28) and when the same is considered as tangible matter, it is noted as **matter** (Apple in Fig. 28), of an atom or an object.*

By the same measure, if one has managed to separate the Antimatter of the plasma from its other constituents of the Matter and the Dark Matter of the plasma to confine the Antimatter in separate container as the Fermilab has claimed. The question to ask is that, what is the weight or the mass of the balanced leftovers of the Matters, (or Matter, Dark Matter and residual pmatics) of the plasma? By the laws of physics, one cannot have something (Matters/Energy) out of nothing. One cannot have mass of Antimatter component of the plasma, when its mass is not calculated in the overall mass of the

plasma, or the leftover mass of the Matter and the Dark Matter of the same plasma must be less than before the Antimatter was taken out.

On the other hand, the question is that, is the present used methods of measuring the weight and mass of the plasma, measuring the ***total mass*** of ***all the Matters*** of the plasma? Alternatively, does one has to break the present numbers of mass and weight of each Matter, up to its sub-weights and sub-mass of the Matter (Fig. 26 and Fig. 27 G1), the Antimatter (Fig. 26 and Fig. 27 G2) and the Dark Matter (Fig. 26 and Fig. 27 G3) of the plasma. Further, the Magravs of the Matters of the plasma in conjunction with their own Magravs and other pmtics in the plasma create their own additional gravitational and Magnetic field forces, their own additional mass, as well as the individual masses of the Matters of the plasma. Thus the total mass of the plasma has to be more than the total mass of individual Matters of the plasma.

As Fermilab has separated the Antimatter components of the plasma, then, the question to ask from them, is that, if the mass of the matter of the plasma they hold still has the same mass as before without the Antimatter in it? So, what is the mass or the weight of the Antimatter that has been separated?

This applies the same to the Dark Matter components of the initial fundamental plasma too.

As has been said before, the total weight or total mass of the plasma is and has to be the total weight and total mass of all components of the Matters of plasma. This includes the masses or energies of the magnetic fields force of the F1 and the residual fields in the initial fundamental plasma.

Thus, there is a *fundamental error* in the present methods and technologies of measuring the weight and the mass of the plasma systems as a whole.

That is why suddenly one can see strange results from the Antimatter component of the plasma of the same mass or weight in the matter environment.

If, the total dynamic pmtics of the initial fundamental plasma, would have been, measured correctly from the beginning, then there would have not been such an ambiguity and mystery arising from the sudden hidden energy sources called the Antimatter, or the powers of the Dark Matter of the plasma.

The fact is that, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter possess plasmatic Magravs forces and that is why, they are called the **Matters**, as they possess mass and energy.

Hence, if there is a gravitational field's force of the Antimatter or the Dark Matter components of the plasma, then these Antimatter and Dark Matter have to have mass and they have to have weight in respect to the other Matters in the plasma and in respect to their environments pmtics, which the plasma is in, at given time. Therefore one needs the measurement of both of the mass and the weight of the plasma as whole as an entity as well as all the individual masses of each Matter too.

Then, the same as with the atomic mass and atomic weight of an atom measurement

phenomenon of today's science, **there is a need for a new scale of measurements**, and new measuring tools to be brought about and developed for the true and total pmtics measurements of the constituent Matters and fields of the Initial fundamental plasma.

By this new total weight measurement, then the ambiguities in the present plasma physics and nuclear physics will be sorted.

That is to say then, where and when one gives the measure of the mass or the weight of the plasma, then at this point, one has to give the mass or the weight of the Matter, the Antimatter, the Dark Matter and the rest of components of the plasma in a given motional position, and the position in the life of the plasmas independently, for all components of the plasma, and one measurement for the plasma collectively as the whole needs to be given too.

The reason for stating the position and motions of the plasma is due to the fact that, the plasmas having dynamic characteristic components, plasma itself as a whole is a dynamic system too and continually gains or losses pmtics from or to its surrounding pmtics environment respectively. Therefore, the total pmtics of plasma, in different frame of motion (time), will be different, from one point to another in a given space.

In the future measurements, one has to be clear about all measurements of the Dark Matters as well as the Matter as well as the Antimatter components, as well as all magnetic field components, the likes of the F1 or maybe several F1 configurations in any given pmtics of the initial fundamental plasma. Therefore, there is a need for correct figures for the mass, the weight and the energy of the initial fundamental plasma, because such data are needed for in-depth research and developments of various kinds of applications in Magravs positioning systems using components of Matters of plasmas as the Matmags, for future space travel.

Another point to consider is the Matters environment in which the weight or mass of the plasma is carried out. That is if, this is carried-out in the Matter plasmatic magnetic fields, Antimatter pmtics strength, or Dark Matter pmtics strength environment.

Similarly, the plasmatic magnetic fields' strength in which the measurements are taken should be considered. This being, in what fields strength in the Matter, the Antimatter or the Dark Matter field strength or their respective pmtics energies measurements are taken place.

This is the true nature of the complexity of the relationship with the mass, weight, energy and their interactions in the world of Matters. These cannot be so simplified with one equation of relativity with three simple denotations, if in the future scientists strive to achieve the universal method of producing energy and motion.

The space travellers of the future will come truly to understand that a small error in the measurement of all matters and Matters components, the environmental magnetic plasmatic strength and so forth, can land them in strange and peculiar environments, which these were not planned for or expected. These small errors can end them up in new conditions and positions in the galaxies, which could be nice for experimental purposes, but not necessarily good for the health or the life of the passengers of these

future crafts using Matters *Magravs positioning systems* (Chapters 22 and 23).

It is possible that due to miss-calculations, one part of the systems of the future crafts, or even the reactors of crafts, which are creating the conditions for motion or energy, will experience different environmental and Matter conditions than the rest, of the craft or the reactor. As, for example, the same system can land in the border of two different pmties strength environments, or, in a different plasmatic condition than was originally planned, because of the miscalculation of the Dark Matter Magravs strength.

A physical comparison of the two state of Matters can be for example, considering a cube of sugar, half-submerged in a hot liquid, like tea, where, half of matter of sugar is in the solution of the hot liquid and the other end of the cube being between the fingers of the dipper, in solid state.

Therefore, the question emerges, of how does or can one put the original components of the sugar cube together to get back to the first state of the solid cube, in its original solid state and shape.

The rearranging Matters through the understanding of the Matter energy balance will be the solutions for these kinds of mistakes.

The misunderstanding and potential pitfalls with space technology of the future will be with the miss-calculation of the loading of matters as the “Matmags”, and the control in the reactors of crafts of the state of Matters transitions will be interesting.

Nevertheless, the travels and space ventures of the future through miss-calculation of energy balance and wrong Matter Matmags loading will not be without its problems and sorrows, as have been experienced in the short lifetime of the space explorations of today for men whom have dared to test the limits of space explorations.

Who dares, in the space traveller of future, may succeed to have a taste of the pleasure of the unseen in the universe! Our hope is that they come out of these journeys much wiser, but not necessarily less darer than before.

## **CHAPTER 7**

### **The creation and speed of light**

*One of the possible ways that light in the universe is created can be through interaction of pmtics' of the plasmas. The speed of light is not considered to be the ultimate speed of Matters. We will discuss how, the interaction of pmtics of the flight systems using Magravs positioning reactors would lead to the creation of light around such a system in the atmospheric conditions like that of the Earth.*

Understanding the basic structure of the initial fundamental plasmas, the rationale that the speed of light is the ultimate speed of travel of any Matter becomes questionable.

The phenomenon that the speed of light is the ultimate speed of travel of any Matter(s) or matter(s) is an assumption that has a clear flaw in its concept and cannot be correct for all states of Matters in the universe.

In the iron-based magnets of the solid state of matter, the magnetic fields flow is in one direction, out off the North Pole and their return through the opposite South Pole.

The question that needs to be asked is that, what is the ***speed of the flow*** of the magnetic fields force from one pole to another in solid state of matter?

For ease of understanding let us consider two packs of dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields strength of the pack A and the pack B (Fig. 29), in the path of collision with each other.

The pack A and the pack B can be considered to be of the plasmatic magnetic fields of the plasmas, solar systems or galaxies. The other assumption is that the pmtics strength of these two sets considered not being equal. These two sets of pmtics are supposed to be the mixture of the pmtics of gravitational and Magnetic fields of their respective Matters or objects in each pack.

In considering three snapshots a), b) and c), the motion of the two packs A and B in a given space of time and pmtics strength of the environment area of the D in respect to each other.

- a) As the pack A and the Pack B are in motion in space and heading towards each other and these two fields are set to collide with each other (Fig. 29).

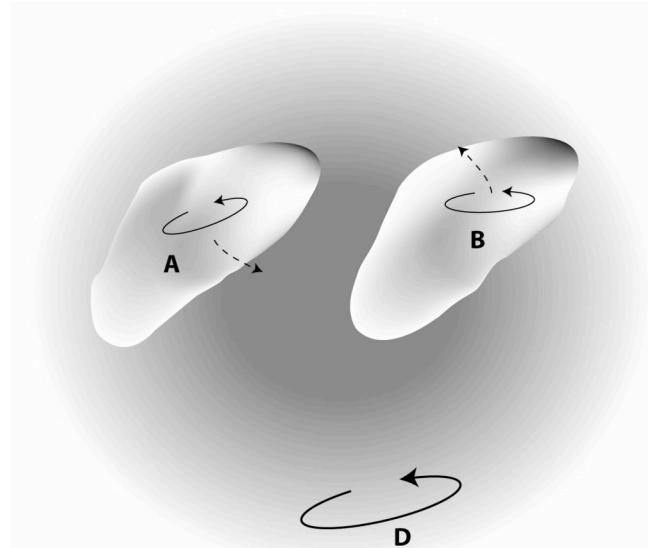


Fig. 29: Two unequal pmitics packs heading for collision.

b) Further, in the process of their motion, the two pmitics collide with each other (Fig. 30).

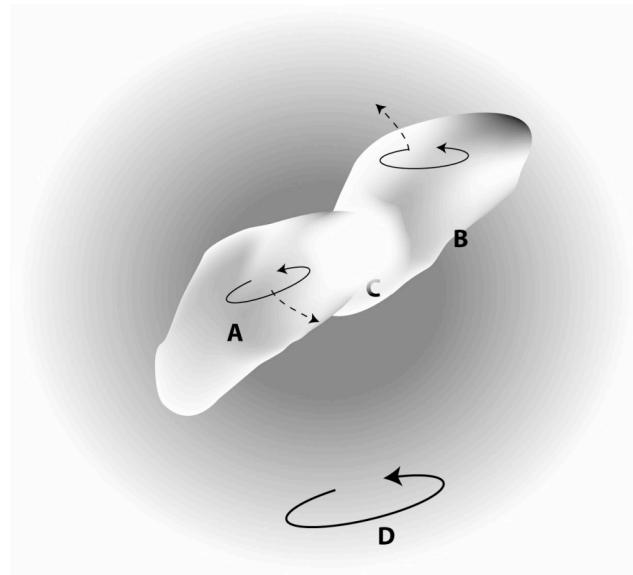


Fig. 30: Two unequal pmitics packs colliding and releasing lower order of pmitics strength as light (C).

c) Further, in the process of the interaction of two original pmitics of A and B, the two fields separate (Fig. 31) and carry on in the universe with some of their fields being released during the collision.

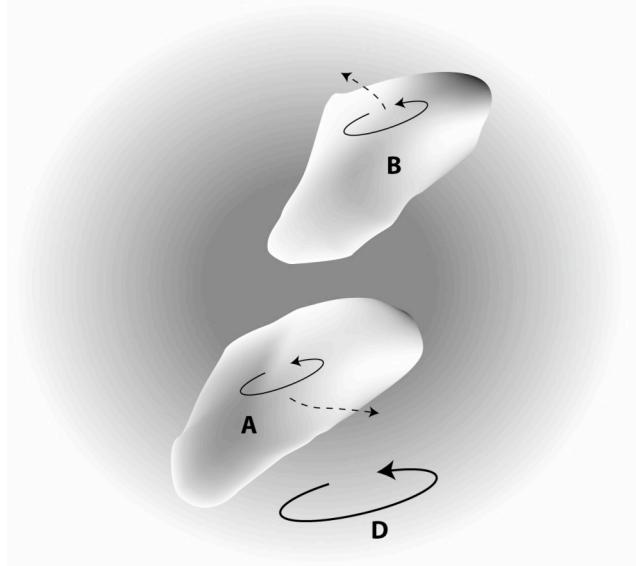


Fig. 31: Two unequal pmtics packs after collision moving away from each other.

Considering the point (b) of impact and collision as in figure 30, as there is no physical matter in these zones, only the pmtics forces can collide and interact.

The collision of the two plasmatic magnetic fields due to their frictions with each other, this leads to separation and production of fragments of pmtics, which some will be of slower plasmatic magnetic fields strength than the two original pmtics of the two original packs.

In case of physical matter, it is normal that when two matters collide head-on, they slow down and some parts of their matter are sheared off and released as fragments.

Through the collision and the interaction of these two packs of pmtics with each other, and the friction between them, these cause separation and fragmentation of some of the same pmtics from the two original pmtics of the two packs. The collision in between two sets of magnetic fields causes some of the pmtics to slow down. In the case of pmtics collision, these slowed down fragments of original two packs of pmtics are slower, and possesses weaker strength pmtics compared to their original two pmtics strength, which were involved in the collision.

We can assume that the original two pmtics plasmas speeds of travel have to be much higher by order of magnitude than the fragments that are created by the collision and interaction of the two packs of magnetic fields forces.

In other word, when two pmtics are colliding with each other, the outcome is partly slowed down fragments of pmtics as the residuals of this collision. These slowed down plasmatic magnetic fields fragments of the collision of the two stronger plasmatic magnetic fields, are slowed enough to appear as, and to be of light magnetic spectrum within the matter magnetic fields strength spectrum of the matter detection zone.

Nevertheless, one can say that, when the two pmtics of A and B collide, the outcome are residual pmtics fragments of the collision, which some of their slowed down magnetic fields fragments created due to their friction and collision, leads to the creation of slower pmtics strength in the range of visible light (Fig. 30 field zone C). Where, this visible range of the magnetic wavelength is part of the overall universal order of magnitude of the magnetic wavelength spectrum fields.

In the universe, when two or more plasmatic magnetic rays, fields, plasmas, of Magravs collide with each other, some of the residual pmtics fragments produced by their collision will be slowed down to magnetic rays or plasmatic magnetic fields strength levels, which the strength of these magnetic rays or magnetic fields are in the range of magnetic fields strength spectrum of the visible light. In other word, the outcome of the interaction of two or more magnetic rays, magnetic fields or plasmas of Magnetic and gravitational fields (Magravs) is the production of light.

This being considered as “one of the prime methods by which visible light is created in the universe. These being the residual of slowed down weaker magnetic fields strength fragments of pmtics released by the collision of two or more pmtics of Margraves of plasmas with each other”.

The speed of pmtics fragments, which has slowed down due to a head on collision of two pmtics plasmas, cannot be faster than the original two pmtics plasmas themselves that have caused it to be produced.

Thus, the ***speed of the light***, which is created by interaction of two faster fields’ head-on collision, as a fragment and slowed down field, cannot have a faster speed and more pmtics strength than the fields that have caused its creation due to their collision.

For example, by the slowing down of the two faster pmtics of the Earth and the Sun that have not been visible, after collision with each other, and slowing down, they create the slower plasmatic magnetic fields’ strength and slower speed magnetic fields in the range of the speed of visible pmtics as of the daylight.

It is correct to accept that “the pmtics, through their collision, have to slow down so that they became slow enough that they become in the range of the slower wavelength in the visible light pmtics wavelength spectrum”.

It is obvious that a slower fragment cannot be faster than the fields that have caused its creation. Therefore, “The speed of the light is not and cannot be the ultimate speed of motion” when itself is created by interaction of faster or stronger plasmatic magnetic fields.

In universal order of magnitude of the speed of motion, I consider “the speed of light to be somewhere in the lower end of the overall universal magnetic fields speed spectrum”.

Thus, the speed of the light is only the fastest to human methods of detection and not necessarily true in other levels of universal order of motion.

It can be said that the speed of the light is “the ultimate speed that can be attained by pmtics in the Matter components of the plasma”.

Another, fundamental point to realise is that “the speed of travel of light is **different** in a Matter environment than the Antimatter environment and even in the Dark Matter environment”.

Similarly, it is correct to say that “the light created by the interaction of the Antimatter pmtics plasmas and the Dark Matter pmtics plasmas, they have **different** speeds than the light created by the interaction of Matters’ pmtics plasmas”. These faster speeds of magnetic fields than the pmtics of the light spectrum are not detectable by the present tools in the scientific state-of-the-art technology. But their effects and power and strength has been seen and observed in the reactors, which have been built and tested for lift and motion in the past years.

Considering the collision of two pmtics like those of the Earth and the Sun, where the Earth’s Magnetic and gravitational pmtics (Fig. 32 field B) being made through interaction of magnetic fields of Matters in the inner cores of the Earth (Chapter 1), and the Sun’s Magnetic and gravitational pmtics (Fig. 32 fields A) being made by the matters, in the cores of the Star. (In this case, we do not consider the pmtics of Matter, which are released by interaction of matters pmtics on the surface of the Sun).

An example of the creation of the light through the interaction of pmtics:

As the pmtics of Magravs produced and released by the Sun, reach’s’ the boundaries of the Earth pmtic of Magravs, these two pmtics of Magravs collide with each other at the edges of the Earth’s upper atmospheric levels.

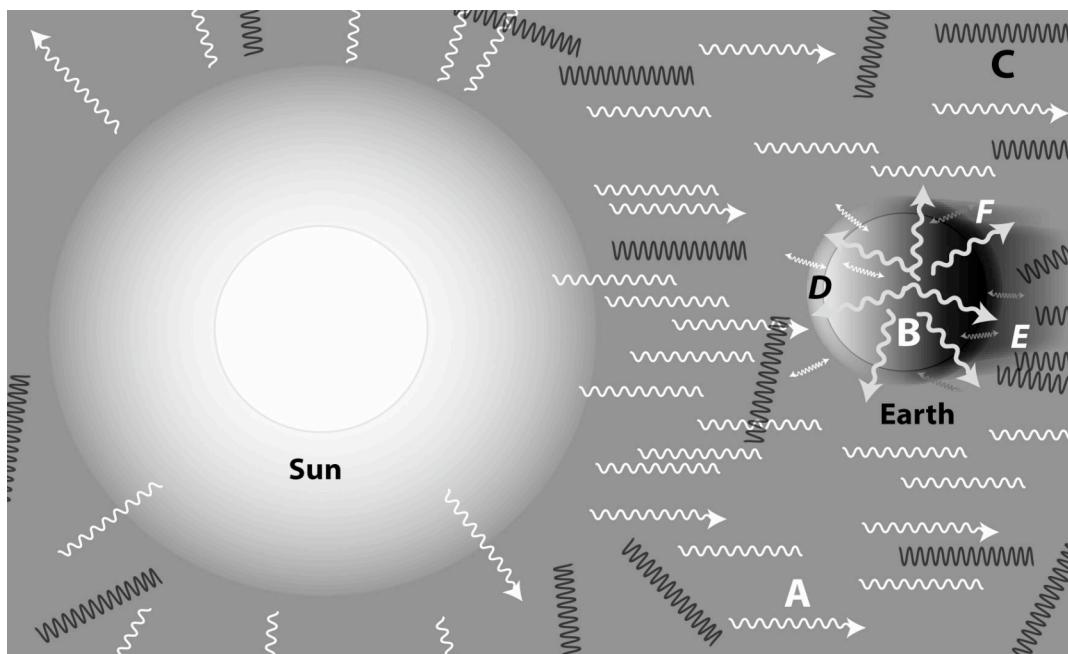


Fig. 32: Interaction of three different types of pmtics strength (A, B, C) and the resulting three residual fragment pmtics (D, E, and F).

Where, these interactions leads' to the creation of the pmtics interface, or the **magnetosphere** of the planet. Where, this magnetosphere of the Earth is partially produced at the same time in respect to the other surrounding pmtics of Matters and other plasmatic magnetic fields (Fig. 32 field C) in the solar system as well as the pmtics of the Sun.

Through the pmtics plasma interaction principles, the pmtics of the Magravs of the Sun interaction with pmtics of Magravs of the Earth leads to the creation of new residual **slower rays and pmtics strength in the light spectrum** (Fig. 32 field D), where, the overall effect of these pmtics fragments of light generated, leads to the creation of the **daylight** on the Earth, in the interfacing sector of the Earth with Sun's pmtics only.

The light generated in the sector of the planet, facing away from the pmtics of Magravs of the Sun, in interacting with the weaker pmtics of the Dark energy of space around it, due to the weaker plasmatic magnetic fields' strength of these pmtics of Dark energies in space (Fig. 32 field C) and the same constant pmtics strength of the Earth (Fig. 32 field B), in this sector, **weaker strength pmtics residuals** (Fig. 32 fields E and F) are created and released, thus, the appearance of the darker sky or the *night light*.

Thus, the interaction of the *same pmtics* of Magravs strength of the Earth (Fig. 32 field B) with the *stronger* plasmatic magnetic fields of the Sun (Fig. 32 field A) leads to the creation and release of more powerful pmtics strength residual fragments in the light spectrum (Fig. 32 field D), hence **the daylight**. Similarly, the interaction of the *same pmtics* of Magravs of the planet (Fig. 32 field B) with the *weaker pmtics* of the Dark energy (Fig. 32 field C) in space, away from the Sun's plasmatic magnetic fields, leads to the creation of weaker pmtics strength residual fragments, hence weaker lights or dark night light and creation of the translucent plasmatic darkness (Fig. 32 field E and F) light of the night.

As the Earth's reach a more Magravs pmtics strength balance and equilibrium with its environment's plasmatic magnetic fields' strength, thus the darker that part of the atmosphere it appears to be (This principle is described in Chapters 12 and 13).

Through the same principle of interaction of and collision of solid matters of the cosmic dust and the pmtics of the Earth, the northern lights in different colours are created. Where in this case, the light created is due to collision of the matter pmtics and pmtics of Magravs of the Earth.

It is not correct to consider the speed of light to be the ultimate speed of motion, for any pmtics of Matters environments existing within the universe. Similarly, it is conceivable that pmtics can fuse and that their pmtics can increase in strength and consequently they can increase their speed too. (Paper: Creation of magnetic fields).

In principle, the speed of light is not only achievable by the reduction in pmtics of higher order of magnitude pmtics strength, but conversely it can be achieved from the addition or adhesion of the strength of lower order of magnitude pmtics strength too. By the same measure, the pmtics of the light can be integrated, to create their stronger and faster speed of motion, with new and faster pmtics from their interactions too.

The **pmtics strength** and **the speed of plasmatic magnetic fields** is environment dependent and there are no limits in its lower or higher orders of magnitude. Generally, as long as plasmatic magnetic fields can interact, they can add to pmtics speed or lose their speed.

The limitation of speed of travel to plasmatic magnetic wavelength of light is the restriction that Man has forced upon himself, purely due to lack of his understanding of the true construction of Matters of his universe.

The present limitation of the speed of the light for motion is very much similar to the earlier century's hypocrisy and lack of knowledge of Man, with the belief that the Earth was flat and at the centre of the universe.

The pmtics become visible light to the human eye, purely due to the fact that human eyes are adapted through their protein molecular pmtics strength chain, for them to be able to interact and recognise them. This range of the plasmatic magnetic wavelength is translated for the human brain to be the visible light for humans to be able to see and function. Where, this visible range of the magnetic wavelength is part of the overall universal order of magnitude of the plasmatic magnetic wavelength field's strength and not necessarily its ultimate speed.

Thus, "if the human proteins pmtics strength had a different chemical chain, that is to say, if the protein chain did not have hydrogen, oxygen, carbon and nitrogen in its composition, then man would have had different overall pmtics strength in his protein and the universe would have been visible to man in a different range of plasmatic magnetic wavelength field's strength spectrum".

This phenomenon of the protein chain pmtics strength of creation is explained in more detail in the book to be published, titled "The universal order of existence (9)".

Further, in this book we will talk about new nuclear-based systems, which have been developed for them to be able to make use of the creation and control of pmtics of Magravs strength for motion. We have called these systems ***GRAvitational POsitioning Systems (GRAPOS)***. From, tests and what we have seen and observed in the past years in proof of pmtics creation and control, the following can be discussed in respect to the interaction of the pmtics of the Grapos Magravs and the pmtics of Magravs of the Earth.

Using Magravs positioning reactors, the interaction of the Magravs generated by these reactors with Earths' Magravs, these interactions of the two of Magravs, by their natural phenomenon of creation and interaction of pmtics, these Magravs interaction of the Grapos reactor and the planet, always leads to the creation of light around these systems in planets' atmospheric environment.

Crafts using **Grapos for lift and motion** in their movement and travel in pmtics plasma of Magravs environments, like the Earth's atmosphere, **these systems generate pmtics fragments of rays of light and appear** to be like **moving bright lights in the skies** (Fig. 33 disk 3 and 4).

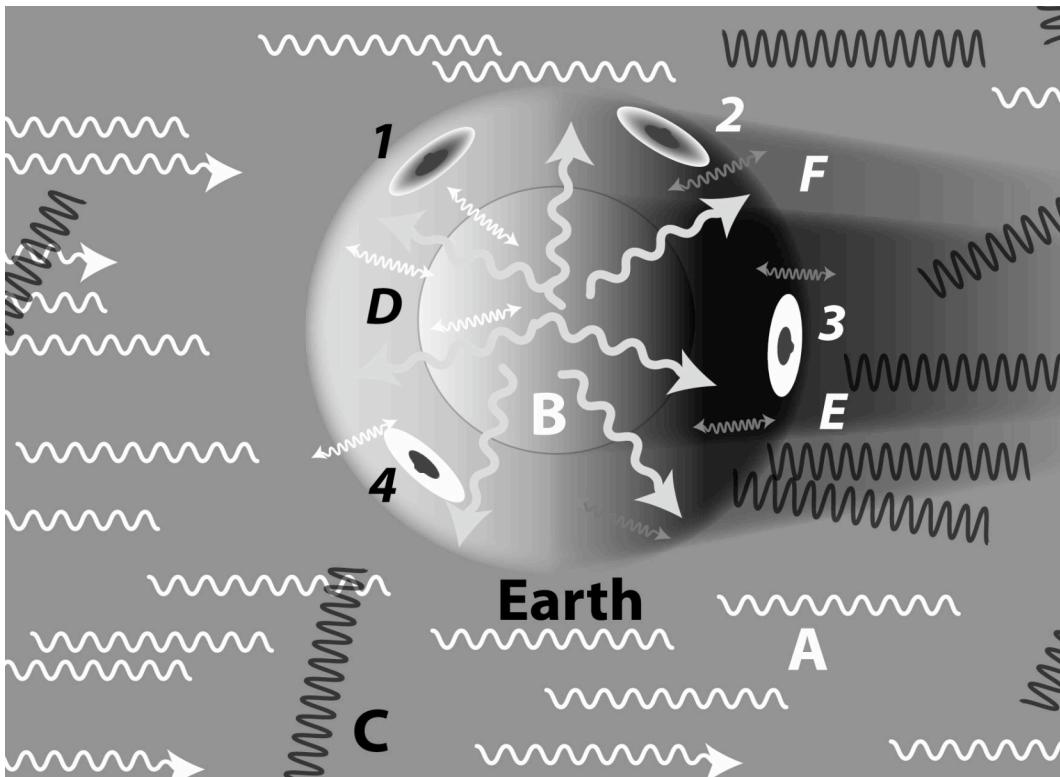


Fig. 33: Visualisation of Magravs positioning systems (1, 2, 3 and 4) within Earth atmosphere.

The effects of the interaction of the *four different Grapos and their different pmtics* strength and lights they produce around these systems, due to their of Magravs strength in respect to the Earths' pmtics are demonstrated in the figure 33 disks 1, 2, 3 and 4.

The **brightness** of these lights in sky is due to the pmtics of Magravs strength of Grapos' in respect to their environment pmtics of Magravs of plasma strength of the Earth, and these *lights are balance pmtics strength dependent*. Lights around these crafts are produced by the same principles and are similar to the way light is created by stars.

Another example of the Magravs positioning reactors to be used in future craft systems' is, in creating a balanced Magravs strength in respect to the Earth atmospheric plasmatic magnetic fields' strength, so that there would be not much field strength difference and hence nearly no interaction between the pmtics of the system and the Earth. Thus, no or very little light created around these systems as is shown in figure 33, with disks lights 1 and 2. So the system or spacecraft in a given position and time in the Earth atmospheric condition can become dark translucent in respect to the Earth pmtics strength. This giving the impression that, the system has disappeared from the sky, in fact, the system has created its own balance plasmatic magnetic fields' strength condition of dark light in its environment in respect to its environments Magravs strength, while the system still is/or can be keeping the same position in atmosphere. By being able to adjust the Magnetic and gravitational field's strength of Grapos reactor(s), these crafts can change their visual appearance in the Earth atmosphere, from dark to

bright light and deemed-light and so one. Four different Magravs strength of Grapos in Magravs of the Earth are shown in figure 33 and figure 55 in disks 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Man can and will travel several times faster than the speed of the light in the future. This will be of his own choosing and limited by his technological advancement and the limitation of understanding of his own tangible existence.

The speed of motion, due to the interaction or gravitational pull of the planets and stars of destination, in pulling the crafts equipped with Grapos towards them is beyond the present technological ability and comprehension of the scientific world, but in time this will be as easily and manageable as daily atmospheric flights of today. Which these crafts can travel several times faster than the speed of light.

The other scenario of collision of pmitics around the Earth could be that when the two field Magravs of the Earth and the Sun collide, and their overall field interactions can lead to the creation of faster pmitics than that of visible light. This again is the result of the amalgamation of two pmitics strength forces from two celestial objects.

Theoretically this is not possible around the Earth as most of the fields of the Earth are outward going and crossing the path of the pmitics of the Sun, and these fields would be carried away and out from Earth's atmosphere and not inwards. Therefore, any amalgamation of two pmitics of the Sun and Earth has to be inward so that Earth's atmospheres can generate the daylight.

This phenomenon of the addition of two fields to create light in the case of the high speed of the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Sun and the Earth is not a common possibility, or there is so very little of it.

By the pmitics theory, in the case of an atom's structure, pmitics of Magravs of the constituent Matters of the electron interact with the pmitics of Magravs of the proton. This creates the fuzzy light around the electron fields in motion, which makes it dimensionally easier to detect the presence of the electron than its nucleus. This fuzzy light being similar and created through the same principle as to the interaction of the pmitics of Magravs of the Sun and the Earth, as was explained.

Considering the interaction of the pmitics of matters on the surface of the Sun: The lights which can be observed from the surface of the stars is primarily due to the interaction of the pmitics of the gravitational and Magnetic field from the centre of the star and their interaction with the Magravs of the plasmas on the surface of the star, where this interaction of the two fields leads to the release of pmitics in the visible light spectrum. The intensity of the light of the stars is in principle due the strength of the gravitational and Magnetic fields generated in the centre of the star, as the pmitics of the hydrogen plasmas on the surface of the Sun are considered to be constant.

We consider the pmitics received by the fields of the Earth from the pmitics from the matters from the surface of the Sun to be small and to be a fraction of the power of the pmitics released due to the gravitational and Magnetic fields from the centre of the star which reaches the planet Earth. The only time when the pmitics of the materials on the

surface of the Sun has any effect on the interaction with the Earths' gravitational and Magnetic fields is when there is a surge in the volcanic eruptive activities on the top layers of the materials on the surface of the Sun. These eruptions cause the release of large quantities of physical material of plasmas into the solar system.

## **CHAPTER 8**

### **Dark Light phenomena**

In the previous Chapter we explained that the *visible light* is created through the interaction of Magravs and the *light* created due to the difference in strength of Magravs. Opposite to this, must be the interaction of balanced Magravs strength where the weak or balanced Magravs fields strength, which leads to the creation of a type of night light or dark light at nights.

The point has reached in physics, that these balanced pmtics Magravs strength conditions needs to be considered on their own, where the **Dark light phenomena** can be introduced as part of the science of physics.

“**This Dark light phenomenon**, with Dark light intensity, can be said to be created and be due to the near to, or balanced, equilibrium in pmtics strength reached, or that can be achieved, through the interaction of two or more pmtics forces in respect to each others in a given environment”. Where, the intensity of the darkness is pmtics strength balance dependent (Fig. 36 zone C).

The level of measurement of this darkness is not field strength dependent, but *plasmatic magnetic fields strength balance dependent of one pmtics in respect to another pmtics*. That is to say, the interacting pmtics environments can possess any magnetic strength, but in all cases, when the two pmtics strength are *near equal*, then the darkness phenomenon of the same dark intensity prevails and the same type of dark light phenomenon occurs, irrespective of the original pmtics strength involved.

If this phenomenon is fully understood, just as man has developed night-vision tools, equipment can be produced that can view Dark light plasmatic magnetic fields strength balance in respect to different pmtics strength. Then the universe would be full of new objects that have never been seen in light energy matter conditions.

What a wonderful world would one be in and see, through these tools and machines, Men of vision would take pleasure and treasure by looking through from such a machine.

# CHAPTER 9

## **Relation between Gravity and Light**

*Through the pmtics theory principles, as gravitational fields are made of interaction of pmtics, and the light being itself made of pmtics, it is inevitable that entities made of the same, will interact with each other.*

From previous chapters, it is clear that the light is made of the lower order of magnitude pmtics strength in the overall pmtics strength spectrum in the universe. The light in essence is itself moving dynamic pmtics and that by the principle of this definition **light is energy**. Alternatively, it can be said that the light possesses energy.

We consider that light is a made of pmtics strength of a lower order of magnitude in the overall pmtics strength spectrum in the universe.

At the same time as has been explained, “Gravity and gravitational fields’ (Chapter 1) are themselves made of interaction of at least *two similar pmtics* or at least *two similar magnetic rays*”.

It is understandable that, any gravitational field’s forces, as an entity, in essence are made of interactions of pmtics. Thus, gravity can and will effect any other entity in possession of pmtics, or entities being made of pmtics, like light. The light and the Magravs (known as gravitational fields) are both made of the same magnetic entities; it is normal that they have interactions and attractions in respect to each other’s position.

Fundamentally, it is **not correct** to say that **light is gravitational dependent**.

But, it is **correct** to say that, “the attraction and interaction of **the light rays** in respect to, and from, another collection of plasmatic magnetic fields like **gravitational fields (Magravs)** are position dependent”.

In classic physics, the behaviour of the light has been said to be gravity dependent. Through the new understanding of the creation of Magravs, this cannot be correct. As the light and gravity are made of the same magnetic fields of different strength, thus they can have near enough the same speed of motion in matter magnetic field strength medium.

In the case of light rays, when the ray comes in the vicinity of, or in position in space that it can be within a field of, or be near to or in the catchments area of a collection of Magnetic fields or gravitational fields (Magravs), these two entities’ magnetic fields interact.

Thus, light is not gravitationally dependent, but in fact the attraction of light is position dependent from a pmtics of any Magravs area.

Thus, the stronger the Magravs of an object are, the stronger the pull.

Following the new principles of magnetic field interactions, the stronger pmtics of Magravs strength of the Matter, the Antimatter or the Dark Matter will exert their gravitational magnetic field forces on the weaker magnetic field strength of the light rays. Hence, the stronger pmtics of heavy matters and the stronger pmtics of stars, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter, pull weaker magnetic fields like light pmtics towards themselves.

So that the visible light will move slower as it will be pulled towards the gravitational force of these stronger, Magravs like stars and Antimatter zones and as it interacts with their pmtics forces.

Light has a different speeds in the Antimatter, the Matter and the Dark Matter due to their magnetic fields strength, very much like as it has slower speed in liquid than in air in the matter environment.

**The difference between matter environment and the Antimatter and the Dark Matter environment is very much in that the former is pmtics compactness and density dependent, as in the latter it is pmtics strength dependent.**

Thus, light, by the principle of its construction from pmtics, will be pulled and travel slower in other state of Matters and near large and stronger plasmatic Magravs strength of objects like stars, through the magnetic fields interaction principles or the gravitational pull of one stronger magnetic fields in respect to the weaker magnetic fields of the light.

In physics, this has been said to be like the effect of the bending of light when it passes a planet or star in possession of gravitational field forces. The principle of bending of the light, or gravitational lensing in vicinity of, for example, stars is purely due to the interaction of the pmtics of the light with the plasmatic Magravs forces of the star.

It is important to notice that in positions in space, where the Magnetic fields of the star supersede the gravitational fields' strength in respect to any given ray of light, the light ray as well as being able to bend inward due to the gravitational pulls, it can also be reflect away from Magnetic fields forces too.

By the same principle, it is now understandable, why and how for example in strong gravitational fields like black holes areas, even light appears as to get absorbed into them. This being due to the fact that Magravs strength in the centre of the black holes in these regions are so strong, that due to their magnetic fields strength they gravitate the magnetic fields of the light inwards or what they call in common terms "absorb" the light. This attraction is simply a gravitational pull of stronger Magravs strength of Matters and matters in the centre of a black hole in respect to the much weaker magnetic fields of the light.

Most certainly, **gravity and its field strength is not warp dependent** or gravity is not caused and is not created because of a warping of the matter in the plane of time and space, as has been discussed in some fields of present physics.

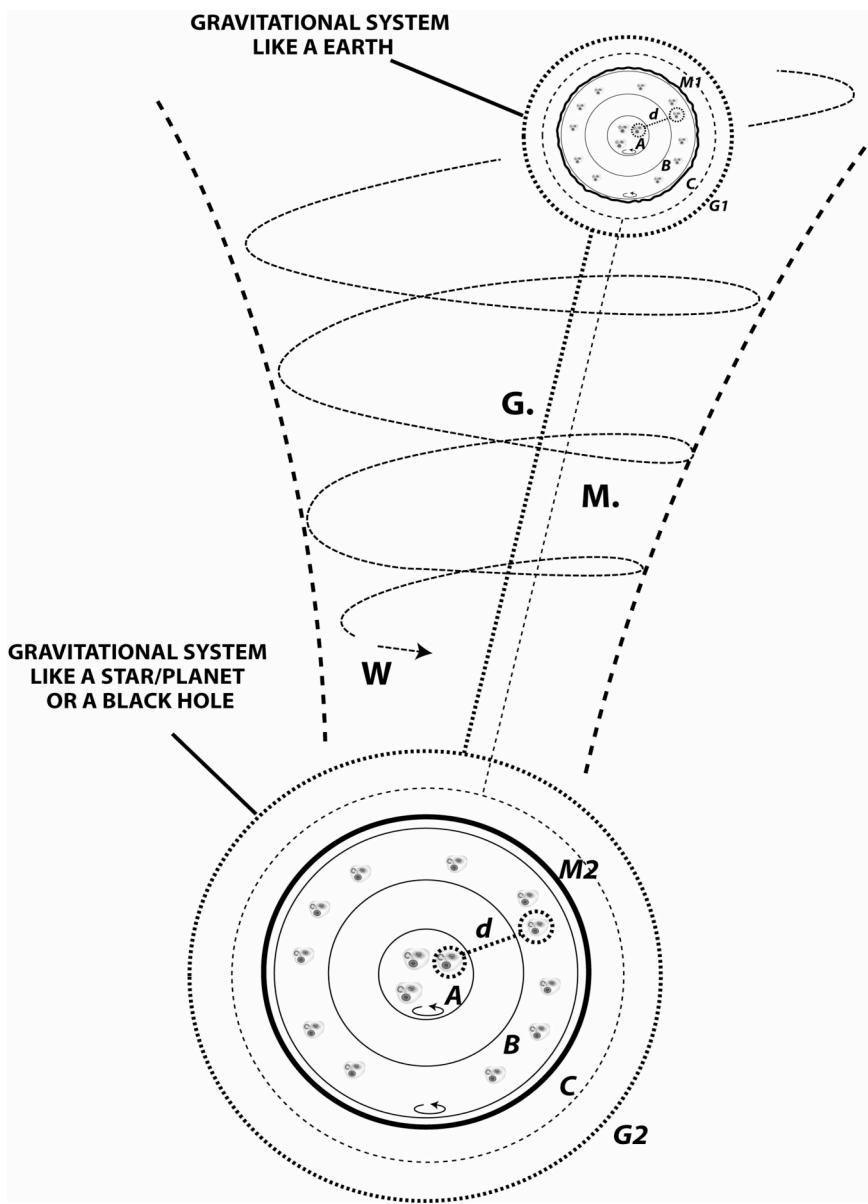


Fig. 34: Warping path of a weaker Magravs system towards the stronger Magravs system.

*Note: Definitely the warping is not the creator of the gravitational fields, but the warping shows the path of the motion of the one gravitational field downward or toward onto another gravitational field.*

That is to say, one weaker gravitational field can be attracted towards another stronger gravitational field  $G_2$  (Fig. 34), so that the path of the direction of the motion of the weaker gravitational fields  $G_1$ , towards the stronger, could make the warp like path (Fig. 34 path W) in a given plane of time. This is the warping effect of a **weaker gravitational field** in respect of a **stronger gravitational field** and this is the warping path of attraction.

Therefore, warping of the matter is not the cause of the creation of gravity in the matter

of the weaker gravitational field strength object, but in fact the warping is only an indication of the path of the attraction and motion of the weaker gravitational fields towards the stronger gravitational fields.

Celestial matters in possession of Magravs, through their internal pmtics and their attractions and interaction and nothing else, can generate the majority of their own gravitational fields in the universe. At the same time, the motion of two objects in the possession of their own gravitational fields can set and start different gravitational fields of one object in respect to the other. That is to say, when two stars in the universe come into each other's catchments zone, the catchments envelope creates its own gravitational pull, separate from the internal gravitational pull of the stars themselves. That is in fact the operation of two original pmtics Magravs being cascaded by the bigger one outside them. The interaction of the two stars, in trying to find their position, causes the swirling effect first and then the warping effect type of motion of the weaker stars' gravitational fields towards the stronger pmtics gravitational field.

External motion of matter does not necessary create gravitational fields inside an object, but the path and speed of the motion of matter indicates the strength of the pull of one field towards another and the direction of the path of the attraction.

There are no planes of references for this warping, as the original point of the reference of the interaction of the two pmtics magnetic fields in respect to each other comes from where, *they first come into touch* and start the first fields interactions; this becomes the plane reference point for the path of the attraction of one gravitational field towards another (Fig. 34)

In fact, the theory of warping creating gravity is as far from reality, as gravity being time dependent.

Maybe it is right to say, "In time, once two Magravs come in contact with each other and stay interlocked, the two fields might merge into one, this time of merger is then pmtics Magravs strength dependent".

As has been explained, Matter is one of the three parts of the Matters of the plasma. Thus, the same interaction between the three gravitational pulls of three Matters within the structure of the Matter (see Chapter 18 and 19) causes the warping and motion of Matters in respect to each other within the plasma.

In fact, any magnetic and pmtics entity, at all times of its existence, is gravitating or will have gravitation towards one or another magnetic ray or pmtics or Magravs in its regions and is warping towards one point or another in space at any given frame of time. That is to say, there are ***no regions in space in the universe, which are void of magnetic rays or pmtics***, and their gravitational interactions and attractions in respect to one field or one Magravs or other.

Nevertheless, there are different magnetic fields strengths, which in one form or another, are gravitated to one or another magnetic fields regions in the universe, in respect to their proximity of distance from a ray or a pmtics.

Maybe we can say “that gravitation in respect to time, is dependent on the position in space and pmtics strength of the any two entities, and that in time, for example light being in essence a magnetic field in origin, it will be effected or attracted or gravitated to another magnetic field or collection of fields, and that these magnetic fields can already possess gravitation in respect to each other.

Thus light rays in given point in space will come in touch with other magnetic fields, which they will gravitate towards each other, for them to merge, where this merger will take a certain given duration.

Thus, the light rays and other pmtics strength have a direct effect on the rate of attraction of one field to another. Thus, speed of attraction is pmtics strength dependent”.

In real physical terms, the light itself can be or become one-half of a gravitational field set, so not only is the light getting attracted towards another Magravs system, but also in this process, the light becomes part of a second magnetic field of a gravitational set itself in respect to the first gravitational field. Then this light pmtics becomes part of a plasma magnetic field, which this is, a new set of a light field and the first gravitational field interaction, and this itself becomes another Magravs system like.

The other important point to consider, is the time it takes for the light ray to reach or be attracted into or by a gravitational field, zone or area. This interaction and attraction, is both gravitational field strength, and the light ray’s magnetic fields strength, dependent.

That is to say, stronger gravitational magnetic fields, **pulls** rays faster to themselves than a weaker gravitational magnetic fields.

Thus, *the time, that it takes for a light ray to get attracted into the gravitational field zone is gravitational field strength dependent and not time dependent*, as the strength of the pmtics of the light of the matter is considered to be constant for all states of Matters.

Then for different Matters (Matter, Antimatters and Dark Matters) in the universe, there should be different *frames-of-reference* of duration or time. As the light created in the matter environment will have different speed in the Antimatter and Dark Matter magnetic fields spectrum environments of stronger pmtics strength regions. While the light created by the Antimatters and the Dark Matters pmtics, interactions have very **different speed** than the light created by Matter pmtics interaction. Secondly, the speed of the light from Dark Matters and Antimatters are much faster than the speed of the light of the Matter state or in matter state pmtics’ strength levels.

### ***Some notes about light***

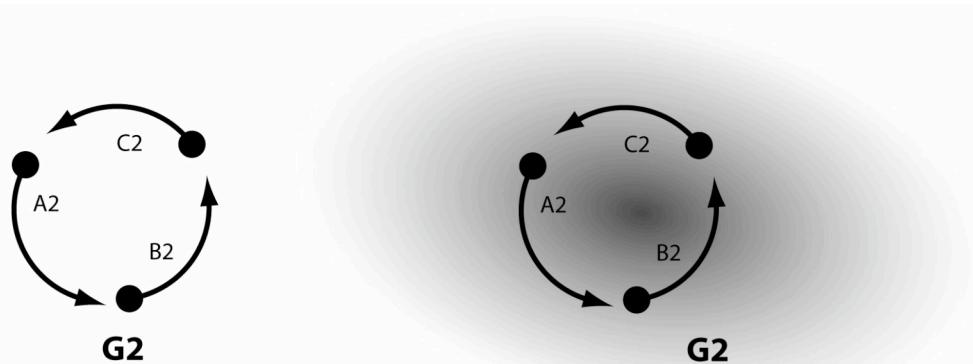
1. The frequency of the light wave is created on the same basis and due to the same principles as the change of the polarity in the stars, for example the Suns’ eleven years half shift in polarity change (12, 18).
2. By the same principles, the alteration in the extreme points known as maximum and minimum points of return of the waves are Magravs positioning balance dependent,

and not as what has been assumed, electromagnetic field based, as electrons themselves are made of plasmatic magnetic fields.

3. The pmtics as rays, as they enter or come in touch with an atom or an object that they can move or cause motion in the penetrated atoms, electrons of matter or Matter or in their initial fundamental particles, because the matters or Matters components are similarly made of dynamic pmtics, thus, when a pmtics comes in touch with another pmtics, these pmtics interact and collide with each other. Thus, the outcome is a transition of pmtics from one entity to another.
4. The transition of pmtics takes place when the plasmas of Matters come into contact with the initial fundamental plasma of the Matter and they transfer their plasmatic magnetic fields strength from one to another. Usually this transfer is from the stronger to the weaker field strength directional of flow.

# CHAPTER 10

## The Antimatter



In the world of science, the Antimatter has been considered and said to be the largest source of energy for the future of the energy, space and motion technology.

In the structure of the initial fundamental plasma, I consider that “the Antimatter is the *main component* of the whole structure of the plasma and it is the carrier of the *largest amount and strongest* of dynamic pmitics strength in the plasma, which Antimatter can release the maximum and the larger amount of pmitics strength in the full spectrum of pmitics of energies from the plasma”.

To understand what the role of the Antimatter is in the overall construction of plasma, we can simply look at the larger scale of the same type of entity and its effect in the universe. In the universe, the large-scale plasma conditions are said to be the like of the Stars, or the Suns’ in their solar systems.

Where, the **Antimatter** part of the plasma is the same as the Star of a solar system, and it is the **holder of the main quality and quantity** and the possessor of the **strongest pmitics strength** of all Matters of the initial fundamental plasma.

I consider that, the Antimatter is the **source of the energy** and **the central gravitational point of the plasma** as a whole. The Antimatter is in fact the Star of the plasma, thus it is as the Sun to the solar system. In fact, there is nothing “anti” about this Matter component of plasma in the universe.

This is the reason why, in being able to free them from the sub-components of the Matter and the Dark Matter of the plasma, the Antimatter appear to be such a fantastic new source of energy.

As the Antimatter was made initially from the stronger magnetic fields strength in the plasma to start with, hence it holds the real fundamental source and the supplier of pmitics to all matters in the plasma. It can be said that pmitics released by the Antimatter are the platform for the change for almost everything that is made in the matter world.

That is to say, “that Antimatter is the source, where pmtics are positioned to start the change from stronger pmtics strength level in the plasma components, and transfer more of pmtics strength of Matters to matters”.

It is the pmtics of the Antimatters, which are transferred in most parts‘, from one plasma to another, which, causes energy transfer from one molecule to another or one cell to another.

We have used these Antimatters pmtics strength effects in the recent past in our reactors, the pmtics interactions of Antimatters were utilised to create the Magravs forces needed for the Magravs positioning of these systems in respect to another plasmatic Magravs of another object, this being like the Earth’s Magravs.

Through tests, it has been proven that the presence of the **Antimatters** and its strong plasmatic magnetic fields that it provides for the creation of Magravs in the reactors is the main reason why, we have managed to lift and move large masses through the gravitationally positioned principle.

In Grapos test reactors, which have been developed and tested for lift and motion, the operativeness of pmtics strength of the Antimatters have been proven to be in line with our theories, where if the pmtics of the Matter were used in these reactors, the Magravs created by pmtics of this Matter would not have been strong enough to cause the motion or lift of the system.

The scientific world is using accelerators (6, 7, and 8) to slam the plasma into a wall of matter, for the plasma to open and to release its Antimatter sub-components.

In present technology, scientists are trying to understand how to gather and harvest the power of this Matter. It is however crucial to understand that, “**one does not burn the Antimatter as fuel**, as it is assumed by the present scientific world in this field and as Fermilab (6, 7) is considering”.

Nevertheless, there is an easier and smoother way to achieve this separation, and that is just to dilute the plasma (Chapter 21), through this method, it will be easy to release the Antimatter from its plasma.

Once the scientific world has a full understanding of how to separate this Antimatter from its plasma, then they will understand that one does not need to burn this Matter as fuel to create motion and energy. But, they simply have to learn **to use the effects of the interactions of the constituent pmtics of this Antimatter** in conjunction with other Antimatters pmtics of other plasmas or Matters pmtics to achieve lift, motion, and for creation of energy, as has been done in the universal order of motion and creation of energy for billions of years.

# CHAPTER 11

## The Antimatter energy

Antimatters are known to be the sources of vast amount of the **strong pmtics**. The strong fields of the Antimatter are considered to be the major sources of the energy supplied into their respective environment for Matter-to-Matter, and from Matter-to-matter through their pmtics. The **strong pmtics**, once released by the Antimatter, and these pmtics in being *in motion* in their environment, they become to be called the **energy of the Antimatter**.

These pmtics by essence of their origin and strength they are, and become, **strong energy field sources** and reservoirs of energy in their environment. Where, some of the pmtics within the Antimatter are used to maintain the integrity of the Matter and the plasma itself.

At the same time, some of the pmtics of the Antimatter are equally reduced in strength, and these changes and reductions in their strength of some of the pmtics strength of the Antimatter overall constituent pmtics, these pmtics are allowed then to escape the gravitational fields of their Antimatter pmtics Magravs.

These released pmtics from the Antimatter, become the Antimatter pmtics in motion (energies) due to the strength of their plasmatic magnetic fields' forces. These pmtics can travel *much further* from the Matters and plasma, to transfer their energies to other pmtics in their environment.

These released fields become the Antimatter pmtics in motion (energies), which, due to the strength of their plasmatic magnetic fields' forces, these pmtics can travel *much further* from the Matters and the plasma, for them to transfer their energies to other pmtics in their environment.

Due to the fact that the Antimatter itself is originally made of the stronger pmtics, the Antimatter will let go of pmtics in stronger and wider spectrum of magnetic fields strength. Thus, the Antimatter releases a full spectrum of pmtics strength forces. That is why they are more powerful and covering a wider range spectrum of energy levels as they slow down.

In essence, the **Antimatter** itself starts from a combination of interactions of stronger pmtics bases, and hence has more to lose of its slowed down fields and it has more to attract due to its stronger Magravs too. At the same time, it covers a larger domain as its pmtics can spread further.

In fact, the energies that are released by the Antimatter look to be, and basically are stronger than other energy fields around them, purely due to the fact that they start their life from stronger pmtics strength base in their environments.

## CHAPTER 12

### The Dark Energy

*The principles of creation of the Dark energy as an outcome of normal interaction of pmtics are discussed. The similarities of the Dark energy and force, which are created around Black holes, are in principle of the same origin.*

In the dynamic environments of the universe, changes happen due to various conditional factors like motion, compression, turbulence, temperature, and so on, that can individually or collectively lead to concentration or motion of pmtics (energy). These changes in environmental conditions can lead to the manifestation of Matters like the Matter, the Antimatter, the Dark Matter, atoms, stars and galaxies and so on. This is the common fundamental base for the creation of Dark energy and creation of Dark Matters (36) and any dark objects like the Dark Matters, the regular appearance of dark spots on the surface of the Sun and stars (12, 13, 14), the appearance of Dark spots in the galaxies known as Black holes (13), the Dark Rings around Saturn (17) and so on. The creation of these conditions and matters can all be explained through the following interaction of normal dynamic pmtics in the universe.

By pmtics theory, the Dark energy is said to be the ***collection of balanced and equilibrium pmtics strength forces in motion*** in respect to their environments pmtics strength, this being in any given environment, in deep space in the universe or in the centre of an atom and so on.

The universe always possesses equilibrium pmtics strength in its total energy balance, hence the universe possesses more environments which are in pmtics balance strength and hence the existence of vast-spans of the universe which energies are in motion, but due to their balance magnetic fields strength in these regions of the universe, no light through the interaction of various magnetic fields are produced to confirm the motion of the pmtics in that region.

It is important to note, that in the universe only the difference in magnetic fields strength is the cause of creation of visible light from the human observation point of view. Where there is balance and equilibrium in the environment, no lights through interaction of magnetic fields or pmtics are produced. This doesn't mean that there are no magnetic fields or pmtics in motion (energies) and that nothing is present in that region of the universe. In fact the darkness of dynamic environment of the universe confirms the existence of the balanced magnetic fields strength. Beholding the truth, the darkness of the universe confirms the existence and motion of balance and equilibrium of magnetic fields strength, and not the lack of the existence of magnetic fields in motion (energy).

We have defined Energy as: "**pmtics forces in motion**". Therefore the Dark energy has the same definition, where in this case, these are **balanced or near balanced pmtics**

**strength forces in respect to their environment pmtics field forces in motion.**

The universe always possesses equilibrium pmtics strength in its total energy balance, hence it possesses more environments which are pmtics balance strength and hence the darkness of the universe.

### **Steps in the creation of Dark Energy**

To explain the phenomenon of creation of the Dark energy in more detail, let us consider two equal pmtics environment zone A and B in figure 35. These two fields' zones can be for example pmtics from two galaxies in motion in the universe or two pmtics in the span of a plasma.

Before the interaction of the two field zones, pmtics of each zone are interacting with their respective environment, which creates their own boundaries of their field strengths through their magnetosphere boundaries, in respect to their environmental pmtics (zone A with zone D, and zone B with zone D).

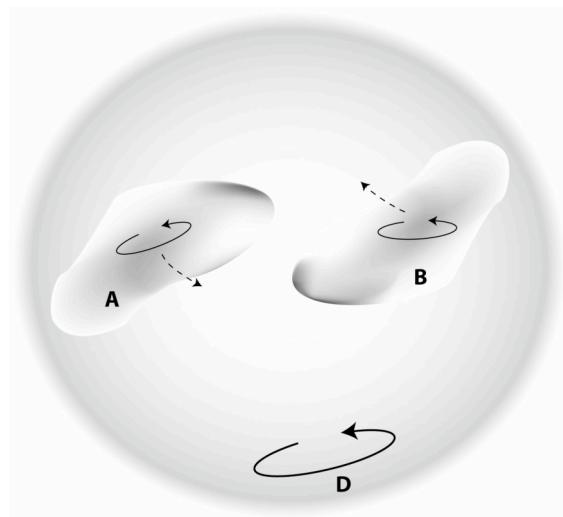


Fig. 35: Two equal pmtics strength entities moving in each other path.

Lets assume; a) The universal magnetic fields are always in rotational motion as of D (Fig. 35), and b) The two pmtics of the A and the B are in motion in directions shown. Through their motion and the environmental forces, the two fields zones come to be partially in contact and interact with each other. (Fig. 36)

As segments of pmtics of the zones A and B collide (Fig. 36), and as their interacting pmtics are similar in strength, then there are no differences in field strength for the two pmtics to create the magnetospheres condition (14) or no residual pmtics or very little pmtics fragments are produced from the interaction of these two pmtics zones. Thus in the interaction of two fields and due to balance in their pmtics strength, this interaction **zone C** of fields does not lead to creation of pmtics fragments in the light magnetic field spectrum leading to the creation of pmtics of light (Chapter 7), to make this region light

to show the existence and occurrence of collision between two equal magnetic fields strength zones.

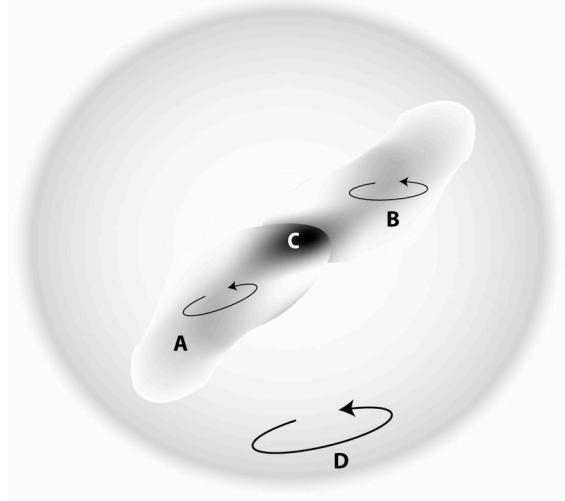


Fig. 36: Two equal pmitics strength entities moving in each other path colliding and creating a temporary Dark energy zone (zone C) due to their interaction.

Thus in respect to the surrounding environment the colliding of two pmitics in motion and the lack of production of pmitics fragments strength in the bandwidth of the light in this section of colliding pmitics, this creates the appearance of being dimmer or darker zone (Fig. 36 zone C) compared to its two original zones magnetospheric condition in respect and in comparison with their surrounding pmitics.

In the region of C of figure 36, due to the balance in pmitics strength and the creation of very little residual pmitics fragments, this area has a darker appearance in comparison to the rest of the region which one can observe with the rest of the two zones of A and B in the overall region of the D environment. Nevertheless, the energy of the pmitics in motion of the two pmitics zone of A and B exist and they can be measured, as the two pmitics of A and B move on, this confirms the existence of energy in the dark zone C, where in fact there are no sources for such an energy field to justify their existence in this darker appearing region.

Thus, in the case of the Dark energies zones in the universe, most of the time, one has to look at the overall picture of the interactions of the package and area, rather than to the local zone where the darkness and dark energies appears to be and where pmitics in motion as energy fields are present.

Further on, as the two fields zones A and B are dynamic entities and they are pushed by the forces in the bigger picture of the zone D, the Dark zone C, figure 36 disappears as two zones of A and B move away from each other.

Thus, the interaction and creation of the zone C, figure 36 is a **temporary phase** as the two field zones separate and carry on in their own path and the Dark energy zone C in figure 36 disappears, as there never was a Dark energy zone in that part of the zone D as

whole (Fig. 37 fields A and B).

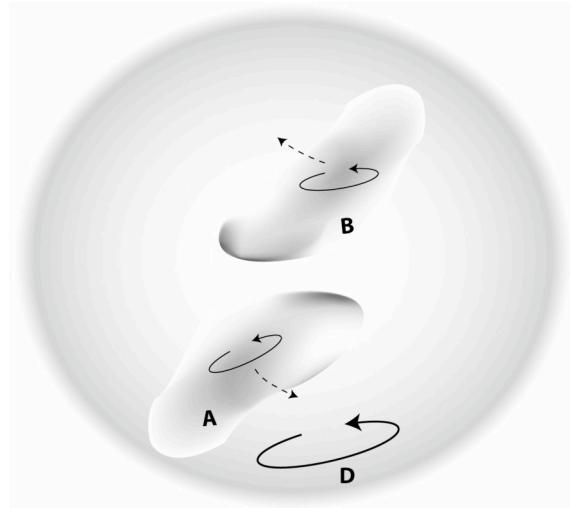


Fig. 37: Two equal pmtics strength entities moving away from each other after their collision.

Therefore, Dark energy zones in the universe are not necessarily a place where there are void of Matters or magnetic fields, but the darkness itself confirms the existence of the balanced pmtics strength in motion in respect to the majority of pmtics strength forces in that given environment, which pmtics in these areas are in balance and in equilibrium in strength with each other in a given point and a given window of motion of fields called time in the span of the universe.

At the same time, these sudden Dark energy regions in space are temporary conditions in a given specific time and specific position from a specific point of observation.

On the other hand if one is inside such a zone not necessarily means that one is in the Dark energy zone. In some cases of dynamic solid gravitational fields of matters in the centre of these energy zones, due to the interaction of the Magravs of the Matters and in level of Dark intensity translucent, inside these Dark energy zones one can have bright zones as being near a star zone.

It is obvious that most of the universe appears as dark, even though pmtics always exist in these areas of the universe and are essential components of its structure. This by itself means that the universe is in pmtics strength balance and equilibrium within itself.

The Dark Matters do not all possess the same pmtics strength and therefore the Dark energies are not all of the same magnetic or Magravs strength, in respect to other pmtics strength environment.

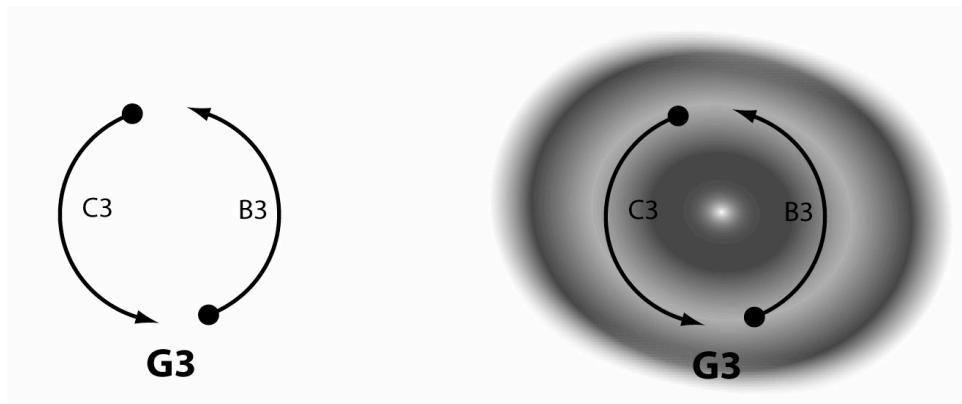
By the same measure, the Dark Energies in the universe do not all possess the same pmtics strength, as their strength is pmtics strength dependent in respect to the environment pmtics strength of their appearance.

In the case of the Dark Matters as sources of the Dark energies, these Dark energies are produced through the initial pmtics interactions in the centre of the Matter, and hence the energy they produce as their overall outward Magnetic fields and inwards gravitational fields, are always in balance in respect to other pmtics in their given environment. Where this balance of pmtics strength gives the Matter the appearance of **darkness**, or darker looking in respect to its overall given environment.

Some of the Dark energies have a Magravs source in their centre in the universe. Thus, these types of Dark energies are part of a Dark Matter source, which are part of the overall magnetospheric environment of the Dark Matter pmtics. These sources of the Dark energies are the Magravs of a matter which in respect to its environment from a given position in space, and due to the equilibrium of the pmtics of the Matter and the environment, cause the Dark energy zone, from that specific point of observation, as that given zone of pmtics interaction appear to be darker than the rest of the environment surrounding it.

## CHAPTER 13

### The Dark Matter



According to the **Keshe pmatics Theory of Dark Matters** “for an entity to be considered as a Matter, the entity has to possess both Magravs pmatics forces, so that not only the Matter can maintain its Magnetic and gravitational fields, but at the same time the Matter can maintain a balanced pmatics magnetosphere magnetic fields forces strength zone and a magnetic fields mass, for the Matter hold on to its constituent pmatics for it to exist, with the difference with the Dark Matter that the magnetosphere created through the **overall** interaction of its Magnetic and gravitational fields forces strength of the Matter and the environment pmatics force strength that these two forces are in equilibrium in strength, where the interaction of the pmatics of Magravs of the Dark Matters’ magnetosphere and the environment pmatics field force in interacting with each other, they do not create residual fragments pmatics that is in the light magnetic fields strength spectrum level, that makes this Matter visible or detectable, hence the term Dark Matter (Fig. 38 G3) (36).

At the same time the Magravs forces created by the same Dark Matter appears to create a magnetospheric fields forces’ zone around the central Matter, which gives an impression of an energy source that comes from a dark space in a given environment without a visible material source and hence the use of the term **Dark Energy** (Fig. 38 C).”

The Matter is said “to be dark, as its effects can be seen or felt, but, it, is not made observable to the line of vision or is undetectable through detection systems, which are looking for signs of light as means of confirmation of the existence of the Matter”(36).

The Dark Matter can be defined in another way, that is to say:

“The Dark Matter (Fig. 38 Matter G3 field C) is the Matter that, by the interaction of its internal initial pmatics strength, creates the Magravs effects and its external plasmatic Magravs as the magnetospheric field effect for the Matter to exist. Nevertheless, it is due to the overall balanced Magravs strength that are created by the Matter as the magnetosphere of the Matter, being in balanced magnetic fields strength with respect to its given environment pmatics strength, so that the interaction of the two magnetic fields

does not creates pmtics fragments in the light spectrum, where the Matter cannot create detectable magnetospheric light.”

That is to say, the interaction between two plasmatic magnetic fields strength of the Dark Matter and the second pmtics strength of environment does not create a **visible or detectable magnetosphere** effect, which would be needed to confirm the presence of the Matter in that given environment and in a given position, at a given point in time.

The Dark Matters effect of Magravs energies can confirm its existence, as the Matter that *appears* as Dark or translucent Darker Matter, in respect to its given environment, to the line vision appearance of the Matter, in a given position and time.

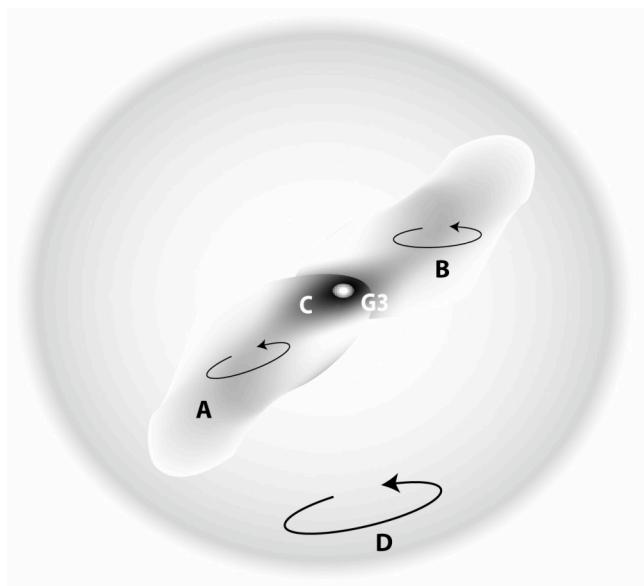


Fig. 38: The Dark Matter (G3), the Dark energy (C)

The Dark Matters can be, or, are made of stronger or weaker plasmatic magnetic fields than the Matter, and the Antimatters components of the plasma.

The Dark Matters are Matters which appear as areas in the universe in possession of Magravs forces but no or a very weak, detectable external magnetosphere in respect to their environment at given point and a **given window of transition of time**, where the confirmation of the existence of the Dark Matter is environmental pmtics strength and position dependent.

If one could create the fundamental principles of the Dark Matter, by the use of Grapos, with the production of balanced pmtics strength around the system, then one can travel the spans of the universe with pmtics Magnetic field protection and more or less without any friction, or resistance in the direction of the motion of the system, this allows the system to achieve speeds far beyond the present knowledge of Man in the space and aircraft industries (36).

The same effects of the creation of balanced pmtics strength in respect to the environment can be used to make systems, that without moving; such system becomes invisible to the line of vision at any point in atmospheric condition or in deep space.

The larger entities like of the Dark Matters in scale of magnitude are the black holes in the galaxies, where a large gravitational fields zone is observed and no physical tangible source for the large and strong pulling forces in that region of the galaxy can be seen. These areas, which are usually and mainly in the centre of galaxies or on the edges of turbulent boundaries of galaxies, as there are more Matters, matters, magnetic fields and plasmatic magnetic fields on the move. Where the total balance of these fields, in respect to their given environment, gives these regions an impression to have the appearance of the **darkness**.

These dark regions with strong gravitational pulls are overall temporary events in the bigger cycle of life of galaxies bigger picture of motion of pmtics and Matters (12, 13).

Sudden appearance of Dark Matter as Matter due to changes in fields forces in the environment can be analogised like having a wet cloth that is dry looking. However, by twisting and squeezing the cloth, out of nowhere, drops of water start dripping out of the cloth. The appearance of the water drop does not mean that water was not in the cloth, but in fact it means that the condition were not there to force the water to manifest itself within the cloth.

The Dark Matter can become visible as Matters around their environment pmtics strength changes. On the other hand, the Dark Matter can become visible Matter when there is a change in the internal pmtics strengths of the Dark Matter, which the change in magnetospheric strength of the Dark Matter, changes the magnetosphere pmtics strength in respect to its environment pmtics strength and the Matter becomes visible. That is why the Dark Matters are environmental pmtics strength dependent. The appearance of Dark Matters, due to changes of their pmtics strength or environment pmtics strength changes have been seen in the universe by scientists and they call these, the Virtual matters or the Virtual particles (Chapter 14).

## ***Dark spots on the Sun and Black Holes***

The Dark spots on the surface of the Sun; These effects are usually seen on the dynamic surface of stars, where large numbers of similar pmtics strength materials in motion interact with each other, and hence there are more possibilities of having balanced pmtics strength regions, as most of the matters are of the same structure of hydrogen plasmas.

The main reason for the increase in the levels of the dark areas and dark spots on the surface of the Sun, about every eleven years, is due to change of polarities of the Magravs created by magnetic fields in the centre of the Sun. This increase is purely and only due to one factor, this being that the creation of dark spots on the Sun is primarily due to the interaction of pmtics of the matters on the surface of the star and the pmtics of the Magravs from the centre of the star. As at time of polarity change of the star,

there are more chances of the interaction between two pmtics, which are made by the components of the same matters (Hydrogen). Thus, there are more chances of reaching Magnetic strength equilibrium conditions between the surface pmtics strength of the matters on the surface and the internal Magravs' fields strength created in the centre of the star. Where at these points of balance zones of pmtics strength, no or very little pmtics fragments in the spectrum of light are created, hence the reason why appearance of the increase in the number of dark spots on the surface of the Sun during the polarity changes of the star (12,13).

Thus, the dark spots of the Sun are natural outcomes of the balance interaction of the pmtics strength of the overall Magravs created by the centre of the Sun in respect to the pmtics strength of the plasmas of the materials on the surface of the Sun. Thus, as there are more balance pmtics areas produced, a higher number of darker zones can be observed on the surface of the Sun.

The darkness of Black holes in galaxies, and the Dark energy fields they produce in their environment, are due to the same process (12, 13). Similarly, all Dark energies are not necessarily connected to the central Magravs of the Dark Matters.

The Dark Matter and the Dark Energies appear and behave as dark regions, in respect to a given magnetic fields strength environment, at a specific point in time and space, and specific conditions from the point of observation. By the same principle, the Dark Matter and the Dark energy will be a visible or tangible Matters or matters in a different pmtics strength environment and even from another point of observation.

Therefore, state of the Matters, this being the Matter, the Antimatter, the Dark Matter appearance and detection of their energies are totally pmtics environmental respective dependent.

That is to say, “what is **the Matter and the energy** in one given plasmatic magnetic fields’ strength environment can become **the Dark Matter or the Dark Energy** in another pmtics strength environment to the human point of observation”.

In the universe, the Matters and the Matter energies or the Dark Matters, the Dark energies, the Antimatter and the Antimatter energies **change from one state of Matter to another**, or **one state of Matter energy to another**, purely due to *the respective Magnetic fields or gravitational field* strength as of their environments pmtics strength as these Matters and energies pass *through them*.

In the micro and macro universe, suddenly Matters and energies **appear out of nowhere** and **Matters and energies suddenly disappear into nothing**. These appearances are all pmtics strength respective environment dependent as the Matter or energies pass through a given field at a given time in their immediate environment.

The universe is considered by us to be covered with the Dark Matters and the Dark Energies. In general it can be said, where there are no faster or slower pmtics, or differences in pmtics strength, interacting or for other pmtics of the same or different strength to collide with, through these balanced pmtics strength regions, there are no

unbalance fields to create friction or to have an interface or to have residual pmitics between the environmental and the moving pmitics, these regions in the universe give the appearance of lack of *Matter*, or the Dark Matter or the existence of Dark energy in respect to the given point and position in the universe. This means that the dark regions of the universe are balanced in pmitics strength, and *not void of pmitics*. Hence as the universe is magnetically strength balanced, therefore the universe, in general, appears dark and empty, even though the universe has no regions without magnetic fields.

These types of darkness can be see-through and can be transparent through their pmitics energies; I call these areas the “**translucent Dark energy zones**”.

This translucence state of position in a given environment is a state where, there is total darkness but at the same time, there are pmitics strength field interactions that allow enough light, in respect to vision and detection for one to confirm the lack of light.

This being the reason why, one can see or detect, other Matters or matters through this universal Translucent Darkness light.

This light in the span of the universe is due to the interaction of very weak pmitics in motion (energies) in the constituent universal pmitics soup. In fact, these dark regions of their environment are where the pmitics are in balance within these regions.

As was discusses in the previous chapter, to the human eye protein pmitics balance set, these residual fields of the two pmitics interactions, due to their pmitics strength balance, appears as the Dark Matter and is like Dark energy zones in space. If humans would possess another chemical pmitics protein chain, what are the Dark Matters and the Dark energies by present means of detection, by viewing through different tools of vision, then these areas will be as visible light regions of the universe, and may be in different colour, for example in the Antimatter colours spectrum of the universe, or even in the Dark Matter colours’ spectrum of the universe. Through the use of such tools, the importance of the use and function of the Dark energy (Fig. 36) and the Dark Matter (Fig. 38) will be soon grasped by men of vision, to see the true darkness. Where in the colour spectrum of the Antimatter the colours are magnetic fields strength dependent and these colours are not noticed by the human eye matter-based protein pmitics. The same applies to the Dark Matter colour spectrum.

In the universal order of containment for Matters and energies, it is not far from the truth to say that the state of Dark Matter is the same as gasses in matter state, that the Dark Matters and Dark energies do not have self-containment.

That is to say, “As with gasses in a state of matter, Dark Matter fills all the environment and space that is given to it, as it creates no effective magnetospheric interface boundary resistance in respect to its environments’ pmitics strength forces.”

The boundaries of the Dark Matters and Dark energies are dictated by the boundaries occupied by stronger or weaker pmitics strength regions around them in their given points in the universe.”

The forces of Dark energies can be confirmed only through their interaction with other plasmatic magnetic fields in motion, in respect to the field of the Dark energies motion themselves.

That is to say that the dark lights generated by the Dark Matters and Dark Energies cover the whole of their given spaces, this being the space in-between different Matters in the atoms structure or solar system or even galaxies, I call this ***principle of creation of dark light*** strength difference of pmtics magnitude needed for creation of light, the **principle of pmitics magnitude**.

It is very correct to assume that one atom of Dark Matter and its Dark energies can be and/or is enough to span its balanced pmtics to cover the whole of a solar system, or its bigger counter part galaxies or smaller spaces as the space in the pmtics Matters of one tangible atom.

## CHAPTER 14

### **Virtual Particles (Virtual Matters)**

The existence of virtual particles, *which appear out of nowhere*, and have the characteristics of real particles in essence, has been described in the Dark Matter section of this book. The method by which these particles appear within their environment is exactly how the Dark Matters do exist and appear in their environment, after their overall Magravs, magnetosphere strength changes' or due to changes in the pmtics strength of the environment.

In fact the virtual particles are individual atoms' or plasmas, or any Matters, of the Dark Matters behaviour' (Chapter 13, and reference 12), which when they come into new pmtics strength environment *which is different than their previous balance condition* pmtics strength environment with their Magnetic field and gravitational fields, then these particles generate a new magnetosphere in respect to their new condition pmtics strength environment, thus they create light due to their interaction of their plasmas (Chapter 7) and so they appear *as new matters or virtual Matter*.

There is nothing new about virtual particles; these are like loose plasmas or a single atom in the soup of the universal Magnetic and gravitational fields.

Thus, in simple way according to **Keshe Theory of creation of Matters**, virtual particles are Matters and behave like Dark Matters. They are created from the interaction of at least two pmtics, which leads to the creation of Magravs of the Matter, therefore what scientists call virtual particles, these are real Matters, which due to the change in their environmental magnetic fields strength condition, they suddenly *appears as matter(s)* for *a very short time*, until they lose their pmtics strength or their environment pmtics strength changes or as they move out of the environmental pmtics strength level or they seem to disappear.

Virtual particles possess a magnetosphere and the light they create in their new environment is due to the interaction of their pmtics of their magnetosphere with the pmtics of this new environment, which makes them visible in that given point and given time.

Note: When the (virtual) particle(s), Matter(s) or matter(s) is moving towards the observer due to it's *compacting of pmtics*, this creates the blue shift colour of magnetic wavelength spectrum (Chapter 7). If the virtual particles are moving away from the point of observer, due to *opening of the pmtics* of the environment, they create light in red shift colour of magnetic wavelength spectrum. (This is described in the paper: Creation of Magnetic field).

The virtual particles are actually individual nano-atom or plasmas or sub-Matters of plasmas.

## **The Casimir effect**

In present physics, virtual particles are related to Casimir effects.

First of all, the Casimir effect and the photon energy appearance in its setup of its confirmation is always considered to be in a **vacuum condition** between two conductive plates where, photons in between two plates are observed and electrical charges are measured.

In fact, it is not important what vacuum condition level can be achieved in test laboratory conditions, nevertheless still a number of pmtics, Matters, plasmas (electrons and protons) and atoms could be left in the space between the two plates, which are under observation.

As matters are made of plasmas of interacting magnetic fields of Matters, when the space in between the plates is freed and void of most of its atoms and Matters, at this point the leftover matters or Matters between the two plates are more free to move in the newly created condition environment. Hence it is natural that these residual atoms, electron plasmas, proton, can move really in empty space and can collide with the walls of the matter of the two plates and due to their interaction fragments of pmtics strength are released which these are in the range of the pmtics strength of photons.

So vacuuming the gap between the plates creates a new environmental plasmatic magnetic fields force condition that allows a more free motion of leftover Matters and atoms in between the two plates, where in fact the boundary of the magnetosphere of one atom can occupy or expand the full span of the gap between the two plates.

Casimir effect measurement is a good tool to measure how many atoms and/or what Matters are left in the gap between the two plates at a given vacuum level.

We have done experiments in plasma dilution reactors, which we have developed and have seen the Casimir effects. In these tests, we have seen some serious voltages and currents, but never photons. Which indicates that these voltages can only be from Antimatter source in-between plates, as matter cannot produce these levels of voltage and amperages.

In a number of tests we have created 30 mm gap between plates and the results have been the clear indication that Casimir effect testing is good to find nearly the number of Matters in between the gaps, and types of Matter which are left in between the gaps. As **Matter and matter** create *different charge levels* than the **Antimatter** components of the plasma.

We have created environments of 10 (-9, -10, -11, and -12) bar in our tests, and in tests over 10 (-8) bars there was not much difference in voltage and current measurements from both plates' terminals. This indicating that it does not make much difference how far one can vacuum the gap in between the plates, there are still some components of Matters or matters will be present in the gap, which can move with more freedom than before. Where this small number of matters or Matters in-between the plates can

transfer energy through the free motion of their plasmas in collision with plasmas' of matters of the wall and lead to the release of pmtics fragments in the strength of the light magnetic field spectrum or a photon.

### ***Van der Waals forces***

In respect to the Van der Waals effect, this **push and pull effect** is now very clear and easy to explain, this is to say as plasmas contains all Matters (Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter) and these Matters are all made from the interaction of plasmatic magnetic fields, which leads to the creation of their Magravs, so that each Matter is *like a independent entity* within the structure of the plasma, at the same time plasma possesses its own Magnetic and gravitational field forces.

By the same measure, the atom, as an independent system, possesses its own Magravs in respect to other atoms in molecules. The same, the molecules have their own Magravs in respect to each other.

Therefore, what has been considered as Van der Waals forces of push and pull of molecules, these are simply Magnetic and Gravitational field forces or Magravs forces of one molecule in respect to any other molecule.

The Van der Waals force is in fact the pull (gravitational effect) and the push (Magnetic effect) of the individual molecules in respect to any entity (atom, molecule) around them.

## CHAPTER 15

### **Interaction between Matters**

*Different Matters in their environment interact and create different conditions, and state of Matters are similar to the state of matter, as one can mix liquid with solid and gas with liquid in state of matter, the same can be done with different states of Matters, like allowing the pmtics of the Matter to interact with the Antimatter and further the Antimatter with the Dark Matter. As in the case of Matters, they are all pmtics strength dependent, where these kinds of mixings of states of Matters allow more profound effects to be developed. This kind of mixing between the state of Matters will open new world of science to mans' encyclopaedia of knowledge **Matteorology** (knowledge of Matters).*

The process by which, Matters are created and operate in respect to each other within the construction of the plasma has been explained in previous chapters. These Matters individually possess their own properties and create their own effects in respect to their environment, both individually and in conjunction with each other.

What is important to understand is: *What happens when these Matters interact or come to collide with each other within the plasma or their environment?*

What is the outcome of the amalgamation of the plasmatic magnetic fields strength of different Matters with each other?

Let us consider some of the variations between interactions of different Matters.

#### ***Interaction of Matter with Antimatter***

**The Matter** is composed of *weaker* Magravs strength than the **Antimatter**. In this case, the Matter always gets attracted towards the Antimatter.

In the case of the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Matter *colliding* with the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Antimatter, the Matters components will *get absorbed* into the larger and stronger pmtics strength, by order of magnitude, of Antimatter.

What can be observed from this impact is the release of some plasmatic magnetic fields residual as pmtics, like release of some lights or rays or magnetic residual. The content of the dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields of the Matter or its energy is *absorbed into the environment of the Antimatter* and gets mixed in within its structural magnetic fields strength. At this point there will be no more signs of the Matters past existence.

Where, most of the rays released in this interaction are mostly due to the coming close of the two Magravs of the two Matters, rather than the splashing of the pmtics from the

surface of the Antimatter.

This is like when a drop of water falls into a cup of tea, in this case, the drop of water becomes part of the larger teas' liquid.

Majority of scientists working in this field, are lead to believe, as the Matter and the Antimatter collide, due to their charge balance after the impact, the content of the two Matters **disappear into nothing**, except some residuals released as energy, gamma rays or photons, then, in their opinion, there is nothingness left as these two Matters' charges balance each other out.

Such a belief and concept is against any natural laws of existence. That is to say, there cannot be a position of total annihilation of both Matters, where there can be nothing left at all after the two actual Matters in possession of Magravs collide with each other. This nothingness of the two Matters after the collision of the Matter and the Antimatter is a rash assumption and incorrect.

In fact, the Matter and so-called the Antimatter by their pmtics strength order of magnitude in the matter world, is like the Earth slamming into the Sun, and then saying that after this collision there is nothing left of the Sun and the Earth, except some outwards splashing fragments of plasmas from the surface of the Sun. This is illogic attempt at a scientific explanation for such a real physical event.

The Matters of the Earth would cause a small splash on the Suns' surface. This splash then releases some plasmas or gamma rays or photons from the surface of the Sun. Then the plasmatic magnetic fields components of the Earth become part of the plasmatic magnetic fields of the plasmas of the Sun. This is exactly the same incident as when pmtics of the Matter collides with pmtics of the Antimatter.

In view of this principle in physics of the conservation for energy, **nothing in the universe is lost or can disappear**. They just change their magnetic fields strength and their compactness from one form and level to another.

Thus, collision of the Matter and the Antimatter create nothing but the Antimatter, with more content of different plasmatic magnetic field's strength of the Matter components inside it. Therefore the outcome of this collision is mainly the Antimatter balance remaining.

### ***Interaction of Matter with Dark Matter***

This follows the same principle as the previous states of the Matter and the Antimatter. The content of the Matter then becomes the constituent Matter of the gravitational centre of the Dark Matter. With the difference, that in this case the Matter will not have to overcome any magnetosphere of the Dark Matter.

This interaction will be the same as seen in the universe matter dimension, where for example Stars and cosmic matters disappear into a Black hole in the universe.

In some instances, this process can disturb the overall Magravs' strength balance of the Dark Matter in respect to its surrounding plasmatic magnetic fields strength. This change can induce the production of slightly stronger or weaker magnetic fields strength magnetospheric conditions of the Dark Matter in respect to its surrounding field's environment.

In these rare cases, due to the change and unbalance of the magnetic fields strength between the new content and new Magravs strength of the Dark Matter, this new stronger or weaker plasmatic Magravs strength, allows the creation of a new magnetosphere field strength of the Dark Matter in respect to its environments pmatics strength to take hold. Then, what was the Dark Matter in a given environment, can in the same given environment, with a different and new plasmatic magnetic fields strength, now create and possess a new magnetospheric field strength zone in respect to the same environment's pmatics strength and then the Dark Matter can become like the Matter that is more visible.

This incident has been recorded by cosmologists a number of times. Where, *out of nowhere*, Matters appear in the Dark spaces of the universe.

In fact, even changes in the tightness of plasmatic magnetic fields in the span of universe, can unbalance the Dark Matter environment pmatics strength and make the Matter visible.

This magnetic unbalance of the environment causes different balance condition around the Dark Matter pmatics, and then out of nowhere stars appears in the Dark spans of universe.

### ***The interaction of Antimatter and Dark Matter***

In the case of the interaction of the Dark Matter and the Antimatter, there are clearly several scenarios, which are possible.

#### ***1) Scenario 1***

This case is the most probable and is considered to be the norm. This interaction is a collision of the Matters of the plasmas<sup>c</sup>.

Assuming that this scenario of interaction takes place within the environment of an initial fundamental plasma.

Considering the construction of pmatics strength of the Dark Matter and the Antimatter, when, these two Matters of the plasma collide, the outcome is normally production and release of new and balanced plasmatic magnetic fields environments. In this case, it is considered that each of the Matter's components of the plasmas keeps their pmatics strength plasma status.

Due to the enormity of the quantity of the amounts of the two plasmatic magnetic fields of the ***Antimatter and the Dark Matter amalgamation*** (denoted as **A-D Matter**), new supersized, unstable giant plasma is initially created. This new plasma needs to reach stability over the entity of the plasma as a whole for it to survive. Thus, the new super giant plasmatic magnetic field has to find a new Magnetic and gravitational balance and equilibrium within itself.

For the new giant plasma to reach the new equilibrium condition, the new plasma has to, and always does, release its excess plasmatic magnetic fields into its surrounding environment. The new released plasmatic magnetic fields have to be in balance by themselves too, for them to exist and stay within the gravitational fields of the A-D Matter.

This new release of excess plasmatic magnetic fields near to A-D will contain some of the Antimatter, some of the Dark Matter and some other newly balanced interacting and attracting weaker plasmatic magnetic fields of different strength in the Matter pmtics strength level. These *weaker fields* are mainly from the leftover weaker fragments of the collision of the two giant Matters. These new released small bundles of weaker plasmatic magnetic fields strength themselves due to their proximity and their source of origin, these usually bunch-up and become a new *miniature plasma version of the original initial fundamental plasma within the A-D Matter*.

At the same time, this newly created mini-plasma still has to keep it's own balance and the balance of the whole of the original Matters pmtics and stays' within the Magravs hold of the giant A-D Matter mixture. This mini-plasma creates its own Magravs and then this mini-plasma has to have a Magravs positioning in respect to its original initial fundamental plasma. Thus the new mini-plasma is forced to take a new position and new gravitational positioning in respect to its larger neighbour of A-D and it is at this point that it is forced out of the A-D Matter plasma environment, but still in A-D Matter Magravs catchments' area, therefore this mini-plasma attempts to stay in the orbit of its mother seed, and becomes the **initial fundamental satellite plasmas'** of the original A-D Matter.

Further on with the same process, the A-D Matter mixture has constituents of two unbalanced and un-matching plasmatic magnetic fields strengths of the Dark Matter and the Antimatter within it, at some point, the two Matters plasmatic magnetic strength fields separate and the balance returns' to a new central plasma. By this time the central plasma due to this interaction, finds itself with a new rotating satelliteing smaller plasma.

It should be noted that pmtics of different strength **never mix** with each other, however they can be **influenced** by each other.

The collision of the Dark Matter and the Antimatter, and creation of new satelliteing mini-plasmatic Magravs rotating around the central plasma is the ***creation of the electron*** from the interaction and collapse of theses two Matters of the initial fundamental plasma. The interaction of the Antimatter and the Dark Matter of the Initial

Fundamental plasma leading, to the creation of a new central plasma and its satellite mini-plasma, lead to creation of **Initial Fundamental Atom** (hydrogen atom). This is what I call the initial fundamental decay of the initial fundamental plasma, or decay of the neutron.

The collision of the Dark Matter and the Antimatter is usually due to unbalance or some deviation in the plasmatic magnetic fields' strength of one Matter or other within the confine of structure of the plasma itself.

## **2) Scenario 2**

This scenario happens usually when the F1 collapses altogether, sending the two giants Matters of the plasma, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter, to collide head on.

In this case, there are two possibilities, which remains open to the new A-D Matter plasmatic magnetic fields.

### **A) The first possibility is that the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Dark Matter superimposes the Antimatter plasmatic magnetic fields.**

By this process, the outcome will be a giant size plasmatic region of the Dark Matter and energy in the plasma.

This new giant Matter, due to the interaction and amalgamation of the two sets of plasmatic magnetic fields strength and their Magravs of its two separate Matters will have large-scale gravitational pull system, with no clear magnetospheric zone boundary in respect to interaction with its outside plasmatic magnetic fields strength environment as before.

This will be a giant gravitational region that will have massive pulling effects, but its core cannot be seen due to the lack of interaction of its magnetospheric condition with its environment's pmties. Therefore, this region even possessing enormous amount of gravitational field pull has no balance interacting Magnetic field strength or a balance Magravs strength in respect to its surrounding pmties strength. This Matter seems as if it does not exist, or appears to be Darker than it's surrounding. Around this area, enormous gravitational pulls' can be detected, but the cause of all the pulling and where the gravitational pulls is coming from are not clear and obvious. Where, this darkness is purely due to the balance magnetic fields strength of the magnetosphere of this Dark Matter and being too similar in strength in respect to its surrounding environment pmties strength to be able to generate the magnetospheric light.

Thus, this area is and looks like as a giant eating machine, which has a lot of energy and gravitational pull, but no visible source to show for its Dark energy as was explained before (36) and the Dark Matter. This condition is usually referred to as the **Black Hole effects** (13).

In fact, the only way that one can say that the Antimatter is cascading in this case by the

Dark Matter, is by observation of the appearances of the interaction of the Matters Magravs patterns of the magnetosphere of the whole structure from the outside of the structure.

In these cases of cascading, where the two pmtics strength at the point of separation between the Antimatter Magravs strength and the Dark Matter Magravs strength, internal layers cannot mix due to their different magnetic fields strength, this interaction between two different pmtics field strength at this magnetic interface, creates an ***internal pmtics-interface zone***. Where, this pmtics strength interface zone creates a different zone gravitational and Magnetic field strength on the outside of the magnetosphere surrounding environment of the cascading Dark Matter, and the position of this zone on the outer regions of the Magnetosphere of the Dark Matters are in position and in-line with its physical position of the pmtics interface in the infrastructure in the centre of the cascaded Material.

This internal interface plasmatic magnetic fields zone can create ring-like zones around the outer boundaries of the Dark Matter magnetosphere, where these rings are like different colour or light intensity rings around the whole of the outer boundary of the Dark Matter in respect to their environment pmtics. Where, the thickness and the width of such a ring is equal to the thickness of the embedded Antimatter component.

The physical observation of these effects of the pmtics-interface strength can be seen in the gaseous planets which have initial solid core centre, and where different pmtics strength zones interfaces of different Matter layers are created internally due to their internal pmtics interfaces, as each interface is seen as one ring in the extended magnetosphere of the giant gaseous planets.

These type of magnetospheric rings are usually seen around the gaseous planets with a embedded and initiated solid matter centre cores, and as a number of different layers of the same or different gases are superimposed on top of each other over the life time of the planet. Where the solid matter due to temperatures of its blanketing of gases has become to be in the fluid state-of-matter and creates its own plasmatic Magravs forces. Which the Magravs of matters core interact with the Magravs of the gases in different layers, and/or gas-to-gas of different layers. Where, at the interface of each layer of matters, different Magravs strength are generated and their regions and position of pmtics Magravs strength balance are observed, as one ring related to that specific interface, around the outside of these planets magnetosphere environment in their solar systems. This is exactly how the rings of the Saturn and the Jupiter are created (17, 18). In fact if one could count all the numbers of the dark rings of the Saturn, one should be able to say how many layers of gasses the planets has in its constituent inner structure. This is like counting the rings across cutting of the trunk of a tree to establish its age. How these rings have come to be made and how layering of different gas layers have been achieved by the planet Saturn has been explained in full in the papers under reference 17 and 18.

These multi-layer gas rings actually can bee seen around some stars too, but these are hidden within the intense light from the surface of the star.

## The application of multi-solid core and rings in Magravs positioning reactor

When this principle is used in a Grapos reactor, this gives the system and craft a major impenetrable multilayer magnetic shielding ring for protection from cosmic dusts or in defence technology for maximum shielding from incoming asteroids on the path of high-speed crafts (17, 18, 29, 33). Or these types of magnetic multiple ringing can be used around a craft for submerging in deep *liquid environments* (29, 33). Where, the craft using these systems become liquid-sealed and Magnetic field and gravitational depth positioning, and temperature independent.

### **B) The second possibility, with this interaction is that the Dark Matter's plasmatic magnetic fields moves to the centre of the Antimatter's plasmatic magnetic fields region.**

In this case, the Dark Matter plasmatic magnetic fields are superimposed and they are cascaded by the Antimatter plasmatic magnetic fields.

Considering that this scenario happens in the environment of the initial fundamental plasma and between its Dark Matter and the Antimatter components. In this case, again, giant plasma of double layers of the Antimatter and the Dark Matter is created and the new plasma will suck-in the Matter components and the electron or another pmtics around it into itself as before.

Nevertheless, this interaction gives the impression of a sudden expansion of the Antimatter as a bright Matter. That is to say that the magnetospheric zone of the Antimatter becomes the total magnetospheric zone of the central plasma. Thus, this new combination of interactions will have a new plasmatic Magravs strength of the three Matters. These being the contents of plasmatic magnetic fields' strength of the Matter, then the Dark Matter and then the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Antimatter.

All these Matters again as previous scenario being cascaded this time by the pmtics of the Antimatter. Where, the weakest pmtics strength of the Matter will be in the centre, superimposed by the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Dark Matter. Then, these two Matters are superimposed by the pmtics strength of the Antimatter on the outside.

The new giant combination of three Matters at this stage is a super plasma size, and this is a temporary condition and is called the Nova state of the three layers Antimatter cascading of the plasma.

Where, the Antimatter's strong plasmatic magnetic fields strength are on the *outside* and create enormous amount of light compared to when there was a balance state of the initial fundamental plasma. This sudden expansion of the Antimatter due to ballooning of the other Matters inside the cascade gives the impression of a sudden expansion of the bright plasma, or what is called a *Nova condition*.

Sometimes in stars, due to the internal interacting dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields of the plasmas, and through natural process of interaction like fusion or fission or nuclear decay and generation of weaker fields in the centre of these objects, Dark Matters and

Matters pmtics strength conditions are generated and held in the centre of the star.

This generation of new Matters *internally* will cause the expansion and ballooning of the volume of the star initially for a short time. Further on, at this point, as the content of the new-cascaded plasma of Matters can push its boundary to limits beyond the internal central gravitational strength pulls of its three different Matters, then the star explodes in its environment.

This explosion leads to the total release of the internal plasmatic magnetic fields of all its constituent Matters and pmtics inside the cascade. Therefore, these Matters and plasmatic magnetic fields can again start new interacting conditions and environments. Henceforth, the whole cycle of the creation of fundamental particles, then initial fundamental Matters, plasmas, atoms and matters starts again.

This is in fact the normal cycle of the process of interaction and attraction of plasmatic magnetic fields strength in their confined of their environment. There is nothing more and nothing less to this natural cycle of regurgitation of plasmatic magnetic fields of different strength and conditions that these create for themselves and the effects they create to secure their existence.

That is to say, in the case of the plasma, this becomes the release of some particles, which gets absorbed by the other atomic plastic structures around the plasma.

In the case of a star, this becomes an exploding star, which its constituent plasma after disintegration becomes part of the soup of the galaxy and the content of the star gets absorbed in, for regeneration of new stars and so on. In the case of galaxies, this is the same; further on the same happens to universes and so on.

**There is the possibility of another scenario for the same new cascaded materials, and that is:**

Once the Nova is created and it is not allowed by the external field force in its environment to expand its boundaries beyond its combined internal Magravs' strength, it is at this point that, the *internal* gravitational fields of its three Matters interactions starts to lock into each other and create one overall Magravs force in respect to their outside environment.

This new overall plasmatic Magravs force, which is created due to the interaction of plasmatic magnetic fields of the three layering and three different pmtics strength of the three Matters (the Matter, the Dark Matter and the Antimatter) in conjunction with each other [This is a similar principle to the systems of three internal layers for creation of gravitational field forces of the planet Earth as explained in Chapter 1 (12, 18)], once this new gravitational fields forces takes place and takes hold, and becomes operational, then purely due to its interacting layering gravitational strength magnitude, and the span of its coverage the Matters of the cascade will start pulling all three plasmatic magnetic fields components of three Matters tightly to itself. This causing the retraction of the matters of the Nova and hence contraction of the Nova. The Nova volume shrinks, in response to the new created three layers interactions' Magravs strength.

Thus, by the time all the Matters settle down to their new position, this new plasma will be a condensed Matter of all sorts. As each Matter layer, due to their plasmatic magnetic fields strength will hold onto their position within the construction of the cascaded plasma. Once, the new matters settle into their new positions from the previous giant Nova condition, this new plasma state of the three Matters will be a fraction of its Nova size. Nevertheless, its size will not be equal to the total size of the collection of all three previous Matters and its initial fundamental plasma size, but its overall internal gravitational fields strength will be enormous compared to its past when it was the whole initial fundamental plasma.

By this stage the content of the outer layer is still active plasma with bright lights of the Antimatter, but due to the new strong internal gravitational pull of the Matters, even the light that is created through the interaction of plasmatic magnetic fields in the outer regions of the Antimatters, interacts with the strong internal field of the cascaded materials and converges inwards (Chapter 9). This giving the impression that the plasma or the Star is dormant or dying, but in fact the systems has never been as powerful and active internally as this in its whole existence even as plasma or as a star.

### ***Interaction of plasma with plasma***

Another possible scenario in interaction of collection of Matters as a plasma, is in collision with another collection of Matters as a plasma.

#### ***Electron interaction:***

i) For example, there is the possibility that the plasma of the electron can be fused into the plasma of the central nucleus of its proton.

“I have called this interaction and fusing of the electron to its proton plasma the ***inter-atomic fusion principle*** (37). I consider this method to be a simpler and more practical to achieve fusion for production of energy, than the path being followed by the present scientific world in fusion reactors technology in trying to fuse two large plasmas of the proton, without any tangible success up to now after over fifty years of research and development to attain any sustainable fusion cycle to produce usable energy for domestic market. These systems being like of the Jet project (Tokamak) in UK and the present upcoming ITER (Tokamak) project being built in the South of France at the cost of over ten-billion US dollars investment with the final goals of only to produce for a few milliseconds of energy within 10 year’s time.

The process of the inter-atomic fusion is shown step by step in figure 39.

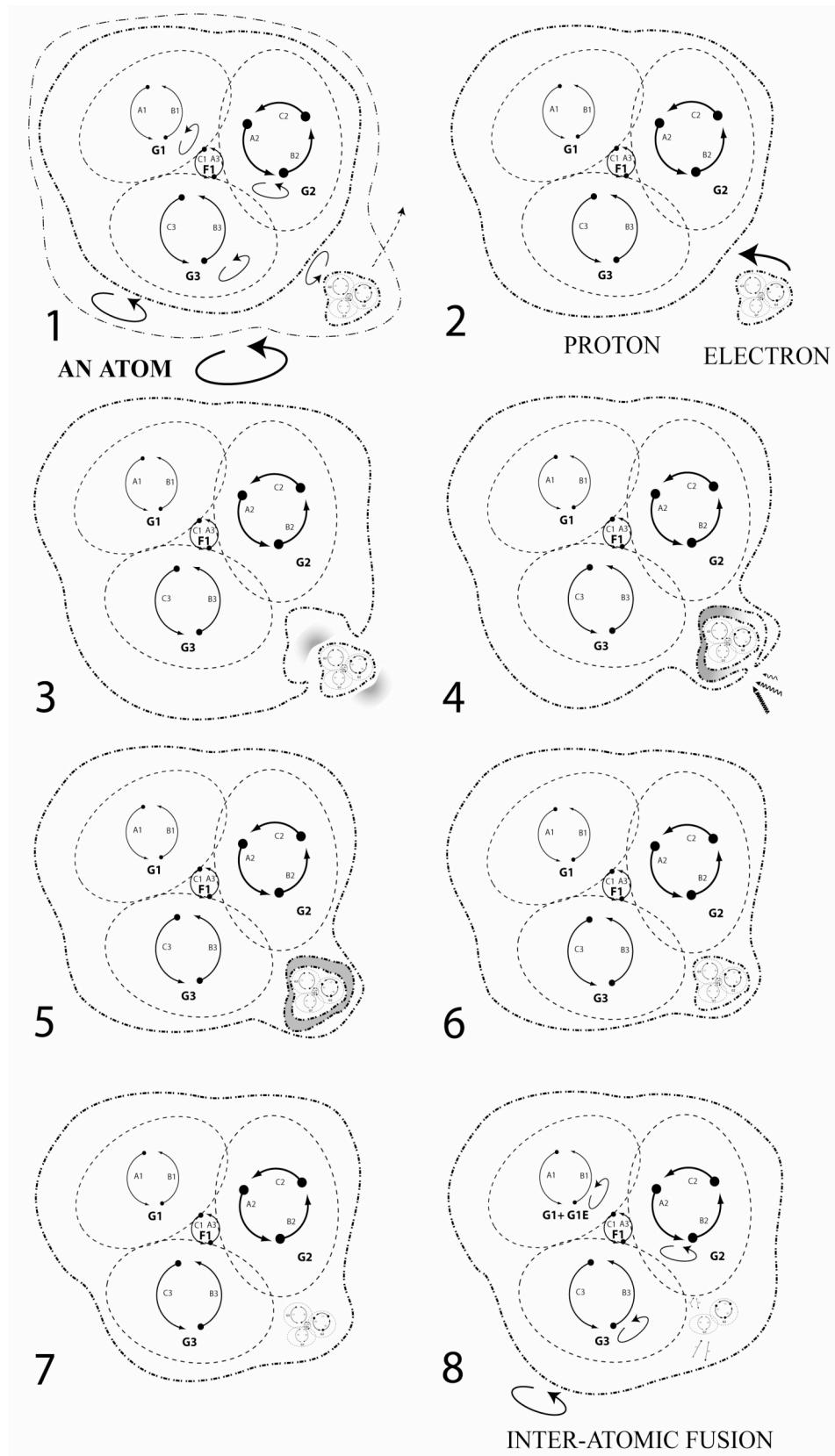


Fig. 39: Schematic process of the inter-atomic fusion.

Where, initially by using Dilution plasma reactors (Chapter 23, Fig. 57), by feeding the atom of hydrogen into this reactor cores (Chapter 21, Fig. 54), and then in allowing the magnetic atomic structure to dilute and to open up in the soup of the plasma of the reactor (Fig. 39 diagram 1) into its sub-components of electron and proton. At this point the magnetic fields' strength of the soup of the reactor is brought to the levels, which now can be matching with the plasma of the proton pmatics level, for the reactor fields strength to match the overall Magnetic and gravitational pmatics of the protons' plasma. This is the magnetic field strength level of the binding of the plasma, which is called the Coulomb charge barrier of the plasma. Which at this point, the Matters' of the electron are more free and can be gently Magravs positioned to join up in to the Matter components of the proton.

This is the natural method of fusion in its basic form, where there is no need for the huge magnetic fields forces to achieve what happens naturally in the universe to fuse an electron of atom to its proton. The same process of fusion in the plasma dilution reactors' technology can be used for fusing Matters, plasmas or even atoms.

This inter-atomic fusion is done in a magnetic field environment of *soft* plasmatic magnetic fields forces and at the same time in a similar magnetic fields forces strength of the same atom environment of the two similar plasmas of the proton and the electron of the same atom, where, in fact the magnetic fields of the outer cores of the reactor performs a similar job as the magnetic rings of the Tokamak systems in providing the containment magnetic fields. Where as in the plasma dilution reactors, at the same time natural gravitational and Magnetic fields needed for fusion criterion is provided by the operation of the fields in two cores of the reactor fields' interactions with each other.

If scientists use this method of creation of Magnetic and gravitational fields forces in the present Tokamak reactors', to replace the solid coil electric magnetic rings, they will achieve fusion in real universal conditions, fusion within natural gravitational fields forces environment necessary to accommodate the fusing of any plasma at a fraction of the present costs and in a very short time-frame.

With these soft magnetic fields in plasma dilution reactors, one can achieve more rapidly fusion than using current induced enforcing magnetic fields rings. These types of magnetic fields strength in dilution plasma reactors are similar to the magnetic fields strength of the plasmas and atoms, and hence they can be manipulated much easier, than, trying to force the plasmas' of two protons.

In comparison, that is to say, to make *an omelette*, it is easier to mix the contents of two uncooked eggs homogeneously as happens in plasma dilution reactors, whereas in trying to make the same omelette, this time by boiling the content of two eggs first into two hard boiled eggs, as Tokamak scientists have been trying to do for past fifty years to make the fusion in reactors by hard balling the content of plasmas (by squeezing the plasma with the use of external magnetic fields to a tighter, harder, smaller entity) and then trying to fuse the two hard balls of plasmas to achieve the fusion process. Then hoping, with increasing the speed of the two hard balls, that they can smash and fuse the two smaller hard balls together. That is why the present path of Tokamak technology in trying to achieve fusion is a sweet dream that will never come true.

In this inter-atomic fusion technology, smaller and weaker plasmas of electrons, which are already within the structure of an atom, are fused into the Matters' component of the proton of its central plasma (Fig. 40). This is a more realistic and practical method of fusion than the present, fusion technology in trying to fuse two large plasmas of hydrogen's protons together, and creating unmanageable heat, of several billions of degrees. Where, the tools and materials to control and harvest the energy of such huge temperatures, on the long term bases in small Tokamak reactors, does not exist within the known galaxies in the universe.

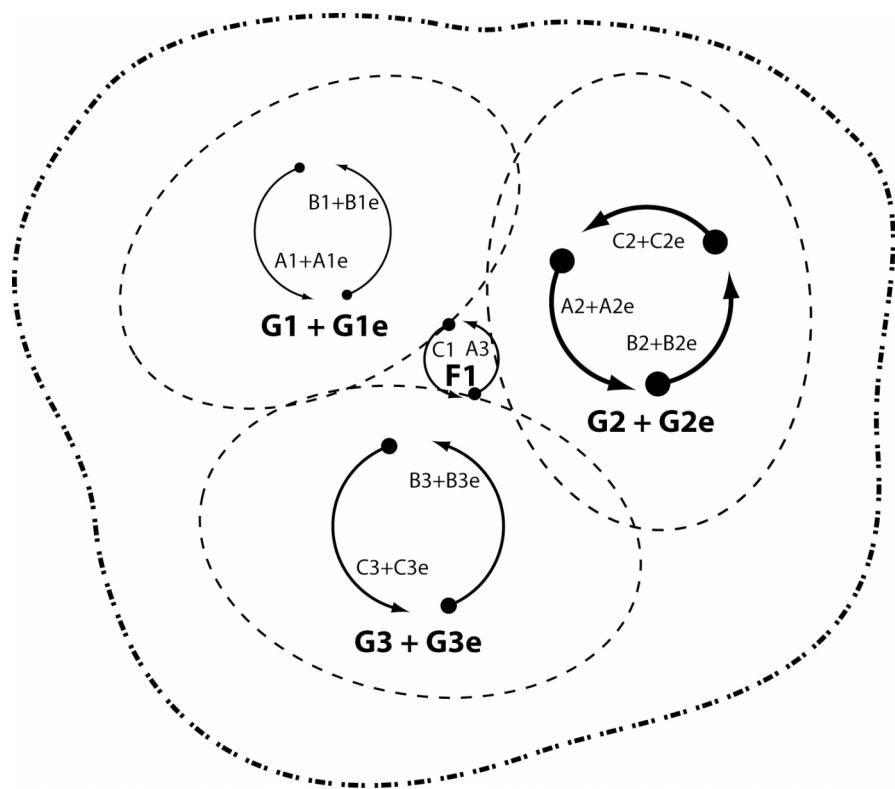


Fig. 40: Schematic diagram of the fused proton and electron plasmas.

In these processes of dilution plasma technologies, when the electron plasma is gravitationally positioned or encouraged to amalgamate its contents with the content of the plasma of the proton, as the two plasmas approach each other, the interaction of two plasmatic magnetic fields of the two plasmas will and can produce several scenarios, which their effects can be harvested for production of different energy levels or production of new materials and so many other purposes.

In brief two cases are discussed here:

- If the strength of the pmtics of these plasma dilution reactors is set at a level, to be just below that of the total balance of the pmtics strength (Coulombs barrier) of the plasma of the proton, in this case, as the two plasmas approach each other, the initial stages' of the process of fusion starts, which this process begins and will be

accompanied with light and heat emission as in figure 39 - diagrams 1 to 5. This light or heat from this process can be used for example for present state of art technology turbine power generators directly. Where, the temperature of the interaction of the systems can be set at the optimum efficiency temperature of the turbine. Hence, operating these reactors in the same configurations as is done in the present fission reactor technology power generators to generate steam to run turbines. With the difference that these dilution technology reactors leave and produce no nuclear waste, and heat can be generated at any level as per demand of the system.

In these reactors, the Magravs strength similar to the plasmas' **Coulombs barriers** charges can be created and controlled. In the dilution plasma reactors' the magnetic fields created through the soup of the plasma will create and maintain pmtics strength, which can be similar to the magnetic fields barrier strength of the plasma of the proton. Where, the strength of the pmtics field in the reactor will decide the strength of the pmtics in comparison to the protons' plasma Magravs strength. As the pmtics strength of the reactor reaches more to the level of the Magravs strength of the plasma, then there is *less resistance and less friction between the plasmas of the proton and the electron*, when, they are brought together to fuse. Thus as the strength of the magnetic fields of the plasma can be reached by the reactor operation, this allows less friction and hence *less heat* to be produced by the interaction and by the gravitation of the two plasmas of the proton and the electron to fuse. By being able to control the pmtics strength of the plasma dilution reactors Matters' soup of plasma, one can dictate the amount and the rate of the heat release from the interaction of the two plasmas, thus one can control the heat output of the reactor, if the production of heat is the primary objective of the use of such a system.

In general, in being able to control the **Coulombs barrier strength** in respect to the given environment of the reactor, one can **vary** this barrier magnetic fields strength in the soup of Matters in the plasma dilution reactors.

Therefore there is no need even to fuse the plasma of the proton with the plasma of the electron, and by just bringing them close to each other to create the right friction when the Coulomb barrier is at the right strength, between the two plasmas, then the reactor can generate a controlled heat-output, or any other rays that is demanded from the systems' operations.

Therefore by *bringing the reactor magnetic fields strength to the level of Coulomb barriers*, one can bring into balance the magnetic strength barrier changes in the overall mixture of the reactor to any level from, or to the Coulombs barrier magnetic fields levels.

Where, the **difference** between the two, the **reactor** and the **plasmas' magnetic fields strength**, will decided the **temperature output of the reactor** when, the plasma of the electron is gravitated to the plasma of the proton to fuse. The outcome of the bringing of the two plasmas into each other proximity and the interaction of their Magravs, leads to the friction between the two plasmas, and the release of pmtics in form of heat. Where, the temperature of the heat released by this attempted fusion is directly controlled by the pmtics field strength within the reactor and in respect to the variation level from the

Coulomb barriers' pmtics strength level.

An example of this controlled heating of interaction pmtics in the natural world is the like of when the pmtics of the sunlight in atmospheric condition becoming in touch with the pmtics of the cell of the human body. Where, as the pmtics of the proteins of the cell are always constant, by varying pmtics strength of the direct sunlight, the heat released from the interaction of these two pmtics, the human feels the increase in the pmtics strength as heat of different degrees. The stronger the pmtics of the sunlight, the more heat is produced from the interaction of two pmtics, thus the warmer one feels. This is like walking from the shadow into the sunlight.

The phenomenon of heating during illness, happens due to the interaction of pmtics of a bacteria within the blood protein pmtics, where as a blood cell comes in touch with a stronger pmtics of the bacteria, the level of the interaction of the extra pmtics from the structure of infection, in **interaction** with the blood cell, manifests itself as heat or the increase in the body temperature (this is explained in detail in the paper: Universal order of creation, to be published as a book), where the interaction and possible **fusion** of two pmtics of the bacteria and the body cell leads to a release of heat, called "an infection" temperature. This being the reason why the same pmtics of bacteria can have no affect on some human bodies and the same infection can create high temperatures like  $41^{\circ}\text{C} +$ . The reason being that the cell of the one with the high temperature has a lower pmtics strength, thus the interaction of the two infection and the body Magravs pmtics creates more release of fragments of pmtics as heat. When the temperature reaches a level that the Magnetosphere of the human protein reaches its dilution point then the cell is de-structured.

b) When the neutron is needed to be produced from the atom of hydrogen in space for production of heavier atoms, one can follow the process from stage 1 to stage 8 of the Fig 38. In this process the pmtics strength of the reactor are set to be nearer to the binding Magravs strength of the boundary of the protons of the plasma, so that the electrons' plasma literally melts into the protons Matter structure and the matching pmtics of both plasmas of the proton and the electron. Which these plasmas and their pmtics were all of the same origin; this is amalgamation to produce new neutron type initial fundamental plasma. This is the process of the decay of the initial fundamental plasma in reverse, using the same original components of Matters pmtics of all three matters of the plasma. Such a neutron can be added to the construction of the atomic structure of lighter atoms to create **gap(s)** needed for Magravs positioning for the protons of the nucleus to accommodate an extra proton and its accompanying electron for production of even heavier atoms, for example for the production of carbon, oxygen and nitrogen to produce protein base nutrition in deep space travels. Alternatively, one can produce atoms of any matter from initial hydrogen atoms, through the use of the same method of progressive accumulations of protons and neutrons in fusion in plasma dilution reactors.

ii) The other condition is, when the plasma of an electron is attracted to the protons' plasma, **but does not get absorbed** within its pmtics, due to their Matters strength friction at the zones of contact of the two plasmas.

As has been explained in previous chapters, the electron is itself a plasma condition and a collection of dynamic pmtics of Matters. Where through the method of its construction and motion around its nucleus, this electron is always in proximity of other electrons of the similar construction or it is in the proximity of larger plasmas such as the neutrons or the protons of the nucleus of its atom.

The ***Motion*** of the *electron* around the proton is created due to the construction of its internal Matters (Chapter 19). Similarly, it has been explained that the interaction of two pmtics due to their friction lead to release of pmtics strength fragments of lower strength of pmtics or rays in the electro-magnetic field spectrum of the light.

Now it is very simple to understand how light is released due to external factors. When the electron of the atom is forced to come close enough to another electron or the components of the plasma of its nucleus or a nucleus of another atom. So that, the interaction of the two plasmas Magravs of the electron and the proton leads to the release of lower magnitude pmtics strength fragments that, its pmtics strength are in the light electromagnetic spectrum (It has been explained that when two plasmas interact and collide; the pmtics fragments of their collisions always releases pmtics in the light bandwidth)(Chapter 7).

This interaction and collision of the pmtics of the two plasmas does not mean amalgamation of the two, but in coming too closed to each other, the two pmtics strength touch and bounce off due to their dynamism.

Hence, as the electron has lost some of its pmtics due to the interaction and collision, with the pmtics of the proton, so now being in possession of different Magravs strength, the electron accepts a new Magravs positioning (Chapter 19) in respect to its proton plasmas.

This interaction of the two plasmas creating the closeness or distance of the electron to its systems' central Magravs point, or what is called that the electron finds a new *ground energy level* position after releasing some of its energies as light, this is then a new Magravs positioning of the electron in respect its protons' Magravs strength forces, which is acceptable by both plasmas Magravs within the atoms structure after collision between the two pmtics of the plasma of the electron and the proton or other plasmas in its vicinity.

Thus when plasmas interact like the plasma of the electron and proton, this leads to the creation of light in the majority of case.

# CHAPTER 16

## The fundamental difference between Inertia and Gravity

Inertia is said to be due to the total interaction of pmtics of Matter(s) of a solid object without the central dynamic cores that can create Magnetic and gravitational fields forces.

**Inertia**, through the new understanding of the structure of the plasma, can be simply defined as “the pmtics and gravitational fields due to the Matter in the matter (solid, liquid, gases) components of the plasma (Fig. 41 link F)”

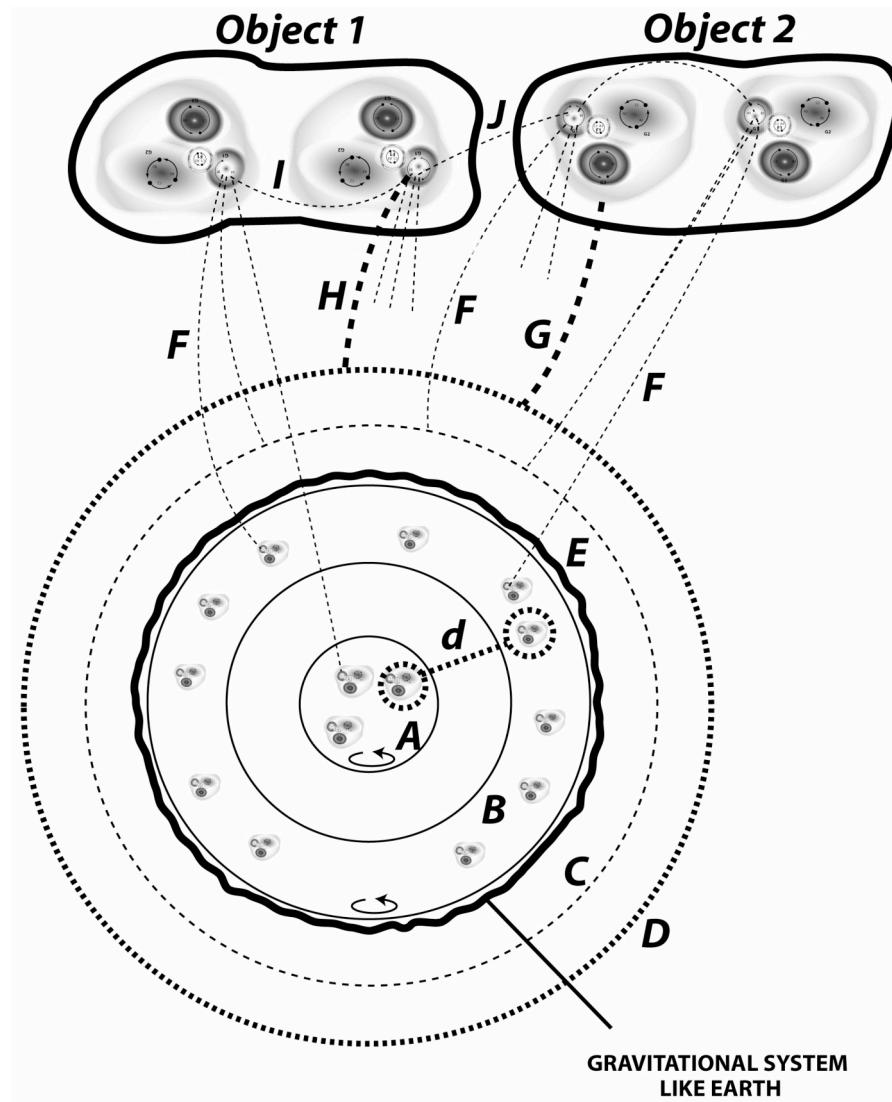


Fig. 41: Interaction and connection between inertia of Matter pmtics of an entity (I and J) in respect to another entity and their interaction (F and H) with magnetic field (C) and gravitational field (D) of systems respectively.

**Gravity** is simply defined as "the total pmtics Magravs created by all components of the Matters (Matter, Antimatter, and Dark Matter) of the plasma (Fig. 41 link D and G, and Fig. 42 Link G)."

**Inertia** is said to be due to a *total collection of pmtics* of the constituent Matter(s) of atoms and molecules of an object, interacting and attracted with each other and any other Matter(s) or matter(s) or Magravs.

The principle of inertia is applicable to the Dark Matters and the Antimatters as well as the Matter components of the plasma in the universe.

As each atom is made of and possesses specific pmtics strength, these fields, in interacting with each other in the state of matter (solid, liquid and gas), create their own total Magravs by addition of the overall magnetic fields of all the atoms of the structure of any matter. The structure of the matter could be made of molecules or an asteroid or any physical object, which is void of gravitational pull, but in possession of pmtics Magravs' pull of Matter component of plasma, due to the construction of components of its neutrons, protons and electrons of matters. These pmtics, in being interlocked with each other, cannot create a dynamic Magnetic and gravitational pull or interactions between the constituent pmtics of all the Matters of an object. Nevertheless, they create gravitation in between the Matter components of the Matters of plasmas of the object.

In other words they have or create gravitation in respect to Matter-to-Matter components of plasma, or this singularity Matter attraction or gravitation of the total Matter of plasma, is called the **Inertia**.

As the **Gravity** is due to the overall dynamic pmtics strength of all Matters of an object, which is in possession of at least two **sets** of dynamic pmtics in respect to other pmtics, where, the interaction between two sets of dynamic pmtics, leads to the creation of gravitational field forces and simultaneously Magnetic field forces for plasmatic magnetic fields, or rays of magnetic fields, or the whole Matters of an object, this being a planet or a star or others."

In the case of larger objects with multi-core configurations like Earth, the multiple pmtics forces of dynamic multiple-core objects are loose from each other. Hence, the overall dynamic pmtics of their Matters can interact, creating much more active fields to be brought into play. These being, the stronger magnetic fields constituent components of the plasma; Matter, Antimatter, and Dark Matter, F1 zone fields and all other transition zone fields to interact with each other within the plasma.

That is to say, that the collective **free Matters** of the plasma create a stronger pull or gravitational forces than when the same independent are compacted and cannot be free in a dynamic condition in matter (solid, liquid and gas).

Gravitational fields, due to their free motion and strength of interaction of their Matters with others of the same, can span and reach further a field in the environment.

Gravitational field forces are always stronger and span wider in their given environment, than their inertia of individual Matter counterparts, simply because

gravitational field forces of planets or stars are mainly created by all components of pmitics of Matters of the plasma (Fig. 42), rather than the collective plasmatic magnetic fields of individual types of Matters' components of the plasma or the matter.

Planets' and stars' total pull is a combination of the gravitational fields and inertia pull of all their constituent Matters and matters. These composite pulls are created due to the dynamic plasmatic materials of their constituent Matters in the inner cores of these objects in respect to each other, plus the total pmitics interaction of their matters.

Through tests, it has been proven; that the Magravs force strength of a dynamic object is independent of temperature and pressure of their cores. Where, we do not consider this to be the same for the inertia of the matter (solid, liquid and gas).

At the same time, Magravs of a dynamic object can vary as the strength of its Matters pmitics constituent changes. Where, the inertia of the solid matter is always constant, both in respects to the same initial given position.

It is considered that Matters, in general, possess Magravs forces due to their dynamic construction of their pmitics.

As much as the universe has inertia field forces, in respect to Matter components of the plasma, there is **Antimatter inertia** in respect to the Antimatters components of and **Dark Matter inertia** in respect to the Dark Matter components of the plasma or the universe (Fig. 41). In fact, a collection of the Antimatter and the Dark Matter can possess inertia similar to the physical Matter conditioning of their environment. Therefore, the same matter possesses separate Dark Matter and Antimatters inertias too.

By the same measure, it is to realise that there are Matter Magravs systems as are Antimatter and Dark Matter Magravs systems in the universe. In understanding this clarification, in the systems of attraction of Matters, reactors can be build which are inertia dependent and not gravitational dependent.

It is important to note that; gravitational fields of planets and stars are all created by the Matters components of plasma. This means gravitational fields affect all Matters of plasma (Fig. 42), where inertias of certain Matters affect only that particular Matter component of the Plasma. At the same time, it is clear that gravitational field reactors can be produced in such a way that their gravitational fields *can attract certain Matters only*.

These systems will be like laser systems with the advantage that the laser operation can work **in reverse**, that is to say the system can send rays of a given pmitics strength as well as attraction or gravitating the same rays and collection of pmitics towards or into the system too.

These systems can or will have, single or multi-molecules pmitics gravitational settings, that can be attracted to, or repelled by only specific pmitics strength, to or from their environment.

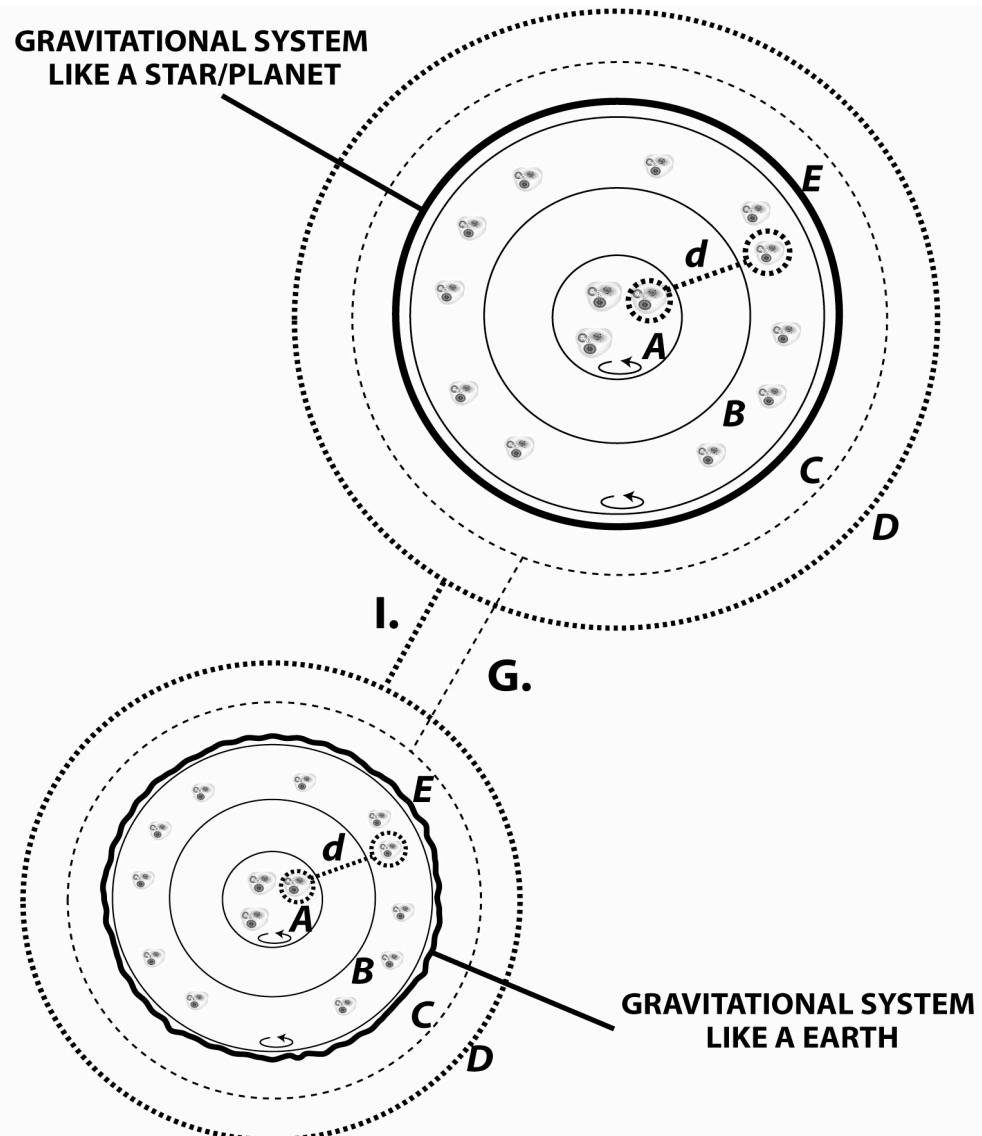


Fig. 42: Interaction between the pmtics Magnetic fields (I) and gravitational fields (G) of two Magravs systems.

*Note: In fact the term used as “gravity” has to be explained as gravitational and Magnetic field forces, as when an object is attracted by gravitational fields of a matter, like the Earth, at the same time it is repelled by the Magnetic field forces of the object too. Thus, when talking about gravity it is correct to talk about the overall Magnetic and gravitational fields (Magravs).*

These simple mono- or multiple-setting gravitational or inertia systems (Fig. 41 and Fig. 42) can be used for specific extraction of certain Matters, matters or materials from the universal Matters or matters soup.

Such systems, will change the present industrial systems thinking that magnetic attraction is only limited to ferrite metallic objects. Man has now the possibility to make systems that can attract **any matter** through the development of these systems.”

These systems for example can be used, once set to appropriate pmtics gravitational

field strength levels, so that they can extract only the CO<sub>2</sub> from air, or specific poison from water, or rare metals from the Earth and space and so forth (31).

These reactor systems can be used for production of proteins for human consumption and so forth in the future space travels (32, 34, and 38). The production of proteins like matters, through gravitational plasma dilution mixing has been tested and different matters were collected in several tests in summer of 2008. In these tests, the proteins produced and extracted from the reactor cores caused the damage to the ancillary systems of the reactor set-ups. These proteins layers were physically visible and tangible.

Using the mono-Magrav systems (38), new matters can be extracted from other environments, like nano-materials of all sorts. These systems can be used to produce specifics matters too, matters like, uranium, hydrogen and so forth from the plasma of the universe as the needs for their use arises.

Thus through the understanding of the principle of mono- or multi-gravitational and inertia systems, reactors can be evolved that are gravitational to one object or one matter or one Matter only. Through understanding of the interaction of the plasmatic magnetic gravitational principles, reactors have been built, that have a Magnetic or gravitation to plastic at one point, and by resetting its configuration becomes magnetic to carbon and so on. Thus, mono-gravitational and inertia systems can be developed that have specific magnetic attraction or repulsion to one Matter, matters or any Matters of the plasma that can be expected of them through their pmatics strength operation setting.

On the other hand, the repulsion technology of the same Grapos can be used to send the Dark Matter and/or its pmatics energy as the Dark energy of the same plasma of specific pmatics strength into deep space for specific applications.

These types of gravitational lasers type reactors can be used for example in communication systems, where the information packs, using mono-pmatics strength of the Dark Matter and Dark energy can be sent through the system, so that the information can be packaged in the Dark Matter-envelop and sent without resistance or loss of energy, for it to travel with speeds beyond the speed of light to its destination anywhere in cosmos. The speed of communication through mono-Magrav systems are speeds which can be several times faster by order of magnitude than the present used state-of-the-art communication systems with satellites and microwave technologies. These speeds of transfer of information will be, by order of magnitude, faster than the speed of light.

These **GRavitational LASERS** systems, that can be called “**Grasers**”, can be used for example to avoid a head-on collision and destruction of crafts by an asteroid in the path of the motion of crafts in deep space (33), or within atmospheric condition. The present missile technology due to its slowness through development of these reactors are obsolete, as once fired to protect the craft in space, for example from asteroids by the time the missile will arrive at the point of destined collision between the spacecraft and the asteroid, maybe it will be years after the craft has past that point.

These mono-gravitational or mono-inertia systems will bring to Man the realisation that

the time of making war-machines has come to its end.

As Man will come to understand, soon enough that using these mono-gravitational or inertia systems against one another as tools of war will mean and will have only one outcome, and that is a total wipe-out of the human race from the face of the Earth. The men of war through this technology will come to accept peace not out of their pleasure but out of the fear of their own demise.

The use and capability of the use of this knowledge and of the effectiveness of these *mono-Magrav systems* lethality, has been the cause and the keeper of the peace in the universe. No chance, will be given to the Man, to change the tranquillity of universal peace by use of this technology.

Man through the lethal powers of these mono-Magrav systems will be taught an unforgiving and painful lesson, if he ever tries to use this technology and knowledge to carry on with his aggressive behaviours, as has been his habit for centuries on his own planet. Then this will be the coming of the end of the term of the Man in the universe.

It is clear that any celestial object as the planets, stars and galaxies, are all created through the attraction and interaction of these Matters and matters, their interactions and their constituent plasmatic magnetic fields. These interactions and collections of Matters and matters in respect to the plasmatic magnetic fields strength, which larger objects possess by their order of magnitude, decides' what will be in their part of their environment. That is to say, the plasmatic Magravs created by the plasmatic magnetic fields of Matters in the inner cores of the stars in principle will decide on the size and the span of the dominion of its field in its environment. Then these Magravs strength and their balances dictate what matters or Matters will be attracted to the atom, molecule, planet or the solar system.

This principle of mono-gravitational plasmatic magnetic fields strength forces is the main reason in the universe that why certain planets only retain one element in their structure. For example, this is one of the reasons why the planet Saturn is mainly made of helium on its outer layers as its main constituent matter (17). The reason being that the initial Magravs of the interaction of pmtics of Matters and matters in the inner cores of the planet has been set to be equal to the helium plasmatic magnetic fields strength of matters in that part of solar system in the early life of the planet.

This mono-Magrav positioning field strength of the Saturn is one of the reasons, why this planet, with its strong gravitational field forces, does not pull in and absorbs a large number of asteroids from the Astor-belts. The other reason is that, mono-Magrav systems possess very strong Magnetic fields too, which this is one of the reasons why this planet can keep the matters of asteroids in check.

Alternatively, certain galaxies have more of one matter like hydrogen than the others having nitrogen and so on. Thus, the pmtics of Magrav forces and their mixture with the inertia of a planet dictates what matters are extracted from their part of their environment, like the solar system or galaxies.

Thus, Magrav positioning reactors are not only for creation of motion and for

protection, but they will be the main tool for cleaning environments, collecting preferred Matters, matters, etc.

# CHAPTER 17

## **Plasma's and Nuclear decay**

The nuclear decay principles of an atom, is in general, considered to be on “the same principles and methods and as the simple decay explained previously for the initial fundamental plasma into a proton and an electron (Fig. 43)”.

For the initial fundamental plasma to reach the ground-level plasmatic magnetic fields content condition, the plasma divides itself into two new and exactly similar structures with different amount of mass of the same constituent plasmatic magnetic fields Matters for the creation of a proton and an electron, and releases its unwanted pmtics as residual pmtics or as rays (gamma or x-rays, etc)(Fig. 42). I call this process of the neutrons decay “*The initial fundamental plasmatic decay*.”

Through the process of releasing of the exact amount of plasmatic magnetic fields from the **neutron** necessary for the creation of a **proton**, an **electron** and the **release of energy or other rays** from the initial fundamental plasmatic magnetic fields, this, in a way, confirms that *all initial fundamental particles of plasmas are always make exactly of the same and similar plasmatic magnetic fields and the same configurationally structure*. This being another proof that initial fundamental plasmas in the **universal order of Matter** are always made through and by the same Specific Entangled Plasmatic MAgnetic Fields (SEPMAF) strength criterion and procedure, as has been previously explained.

The principles of the nuclear decay of initial fundamental multi-plasmas of an atom, is considered to be solely due to the re-balancing of the overall plasmatic Magravs strength components for Matters of plasmas of the atom **to maintain an overall Magravs forces balance of all participating plasmas**, in the construction of the atom. These being the plasmatic magnetic fields of neutrons, protons, electrons and their constituent Matters, their plasmatic magnetic fields of their Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter and their magnetic fields forces of each plasma.

For the plasmas of an atom to stay together and hold onto its constituent structure plasmatic magnetic fields, some of these *plasmatic magnetic fields in motion* (energy) are **transferred to other plasmas**, and in term, these plasmatic magnetic fields are said to be used. At the same time, part of the initial fundamental particles fields of plasmas are used for the upkeep of the integrity of the nucleus positioning and dynamism; As part of the binding energy is consumed for holding the fundamental plasmas together. As in this cycle of consuming pmtics reaches that enough pmtics have been used, that the initial fundamental plasmatic Magravs of the plasma cannot hold onto their initial gravitational positions in respect to each other. The plasmas making up the part of participating neutrons or protons in the centre nucleus of atom, gravitationally reposition themselves within the nucleus for the nucleus to find a new Magravs *balance and equilibrium positioning* in respect to other plasmas.

At this point of magnetically repositioning of the plasma of the heavy nucleus, the

nuclei of heavier atoms split into exactly the same configurations of two or more new Magnetic fields and gravitationally positioned balanced plasmatic strength configurations (Fig. 43) of the plasma's of neutrons to protons and electrons, and hence split into two new atoms. This regular splitting pattern of heavier atom to two or more light atoms is known as a ***controlled fission*** of atoms.

As the initial fundamental plasmas were all made of the same initial fundamental particles of the same specific magnetic fields strength and interactions, in their disintegration of denser nucleus atoms, they split and gather into two or more new less denser atoms and of Magrav's configuration, and their need for the new equilibrium of collective plasmas of new atoms.

That is how the atoms are always split into exactly the same lower order of numbers of neutrons, protons and electrons in the new nuclei for the overall new balance pmtics of the two new atomic structures to be able to be kept.

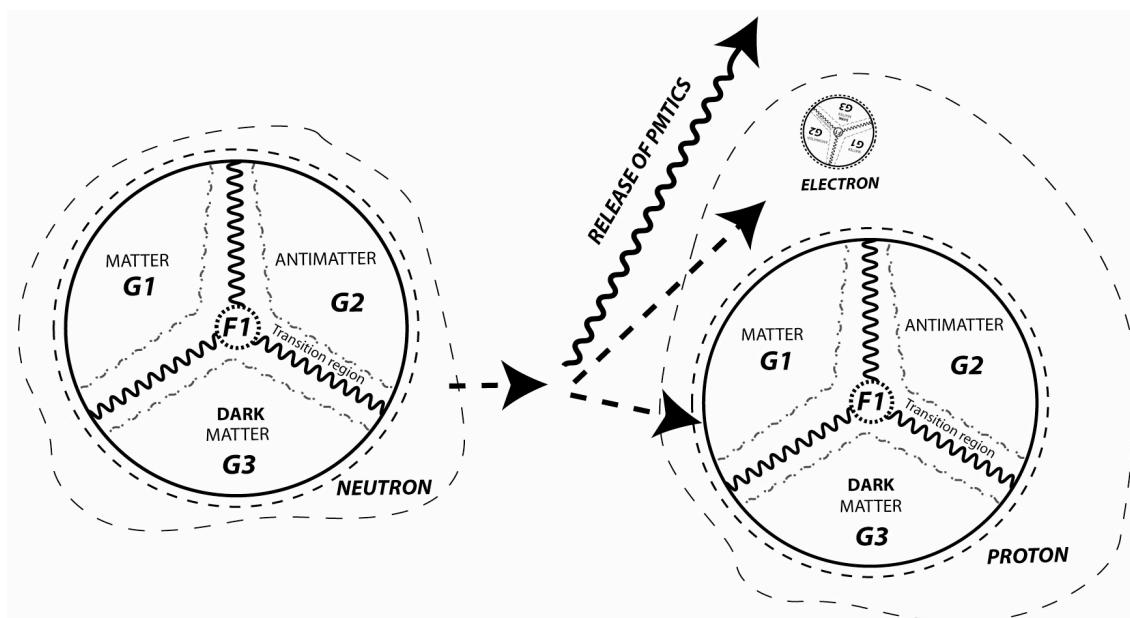


Fig. 43: Schematic of a decay of pmtics and Matters of the Initial Fundamental Plasma (NEUTRON), “the initial fundamental plasmatic decay”.

In principle the overall disintegration of all atoms heavier than Hydrogen, involved in the collective pmtics of a given matter, the collective pmtics of the residual matters is always constant, and of the same end-structure of new and lighter atoms.

The overall numbers of the plasmas involved in a structure of a given matter is said to be constant, purely due to the fact that the overall rate of interactions and disintegration of plasmatic magnetic fields are considered to take place at a constant rate. Hence, the phenomenon that takes about the same time for the plasmas to reach a point of using a given amount of dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields (energy), before they reorganise themselves to a new balance condition. This reorganisation or rebalancing of overall plasmatic magnetic fields of the components of nuclei, leads to the fundamental principle of the nuclear decay nuclear of an atom.

This reorganisation of the new plasmatic magnetic fields balance in mass of matters is in so many ways dependent on all of the atoms participating in the total structure of the mass of the matter. This is irrespective of the number of atoms in the matter, these being in the solid, liquid or gaseous state of matter.

The nuclear decay in some plasmas can be triggered and be due to internal changes in the plasmatic magnetic field's structural balance, or can occur due to changes in the external environment of the initial fundamental plasma. These changes can be due to the **changes** in the external equilibrium of magnetic fields forces or field strength of other initial fundamental plasmas, or surrounding plasmatic magnetic fields adjacent or near to the initial fundamental plasma.

This being why different atoms of a given matter decay at different rates depending on their position within the overall structure of tangible matter. That is to say ***the decay of atoms is environmental pmtics strength dependent.*** Which the environment can be within the same matter construction of atoms, or the interface between the matter and for example matters of air. Where each environment enforces different rates of use of internal pmtics of different matters within the nucleus of that atom. This being the reason why different rate of decay of atoms within matters are considered to have a **half-life** principle. Where the half-life is, and can be pmtics strength environmental dependent.

Interesting point to consider:

Does the reorganisation take place in the same position first and the same number, which initiates the course of the decay in the rest of the mass?

Is the decay of an atom in a mass happening faster in the inner positions of the mass of matter, or on the edges of the mass?

# CHAPTER 18

## Neutron-Proton, Electron-Atom

Through the new understanding of the method by which the initial fundamental particles and their subsequent plasmatic magnetic fields interaction, leads to the creation of the initial fundamental Matters (Matter, Dark Matter and Antimatter) leading to the creation of initial fundamental plasmas or the Neutrons, the subsequent degeneration of initial fundamental plasmas through decays further leads to creation of protons and electrons of an atom, and their interactions and collections into molecules and matters (solid, liquid and gas).

Fundamentally, *initial fundamental particles interactions*, leading to the creation of different states of Matters and the creation of initial fundamental plasmas, where these plasmas are considered to be in a ***total plasmatic magnetic equilibrium state*** (Fig. 44 and Fig. 45).

The Initial Fundamental Plasmas are **neutrons** in characteristic. Neutrons (Fig. 44 and Fig. 45), in their construction, are considered as ***balanced*** dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields environments.

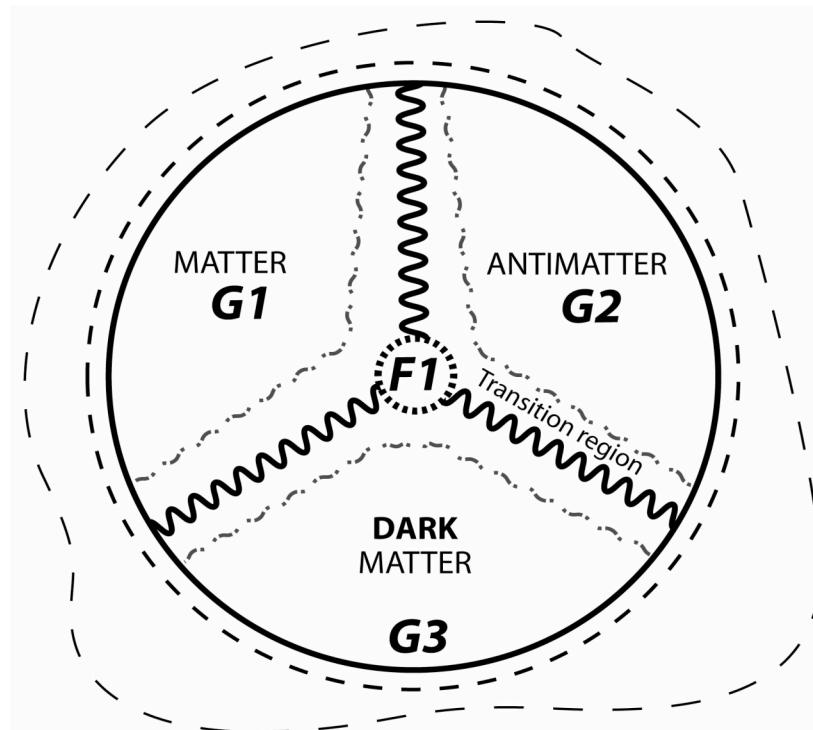


Fig. 44: Schematic presentation of the overall Magravs of Matters and the fields of the Neutron.

Neutrons, due to the ***larger content of the three Matters and their F1***, they create a ***stronger gravitational pull*** between the Matters of the plasma, consequently their

overall Magravs of the initial fundamental plasmas are considered to possess more mass, than the total sum of the masses of the individual proton and electron, from the same plasma after its decay.

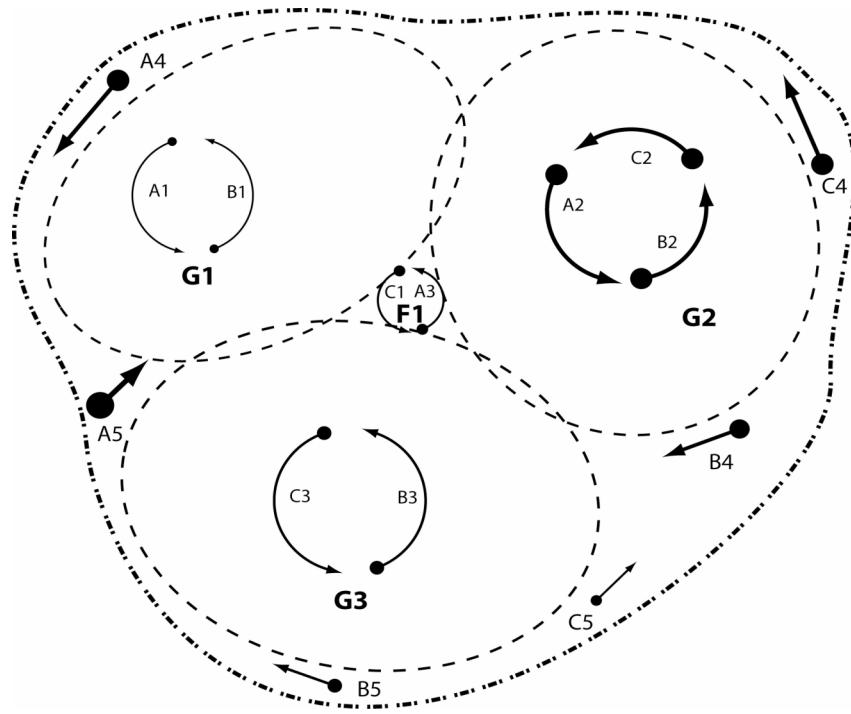


Fig. 45: Matters schematic diagram of the Neutron.

For the ***initial fundamental plasma*** to find its final balanced equilibrium plasmatic magnetic fields force strength condition, due to different effects, the initial fundamental plasma ***reduces its plasmatic magnetic fields balance*** to its ***ground-level*** magnetic fields mass level (Fig. 46 diagram 7) for it to survive, hence the initial fundamental plasma disintegrates or decays' to its sub-Matter levels and fields.

### ***The decay of the neutron***

This process has been explained in previous chapters where, now we look at this process in more detail.

The release and division of components of the initial fundamental plasma leads to the release of two independent, yet at the same time interlocked, balanced plasmatic magnetic fields environments plasmas (Fig. 46 diagram 8). Of these two new plasmatic magnetic fields plasmas, one would retain more of the initial fundamental plasmas' mass and be the larger of the two balanced plasmatic magnetic fields (Fig. 46 diagram 7). The second plasma will contain less of the pmtics of the initial fundamental plasma and mass and would be smaller (Fig. 46 diagram 6). The *larger of the two plasmas', would stay in the centre*, due to its mass and Magravs strength would become ***the proton*** of the atom (Fig. 46 diagram 8). The new smaller balanced plasmatic magnetic

fields released can be said to manifest itself as *an electron* (Fig. 46 diagram 8) of the same atom.

#### START OF THE DECAY OF AN INITIAL FUNDAMENTAL PLASMA

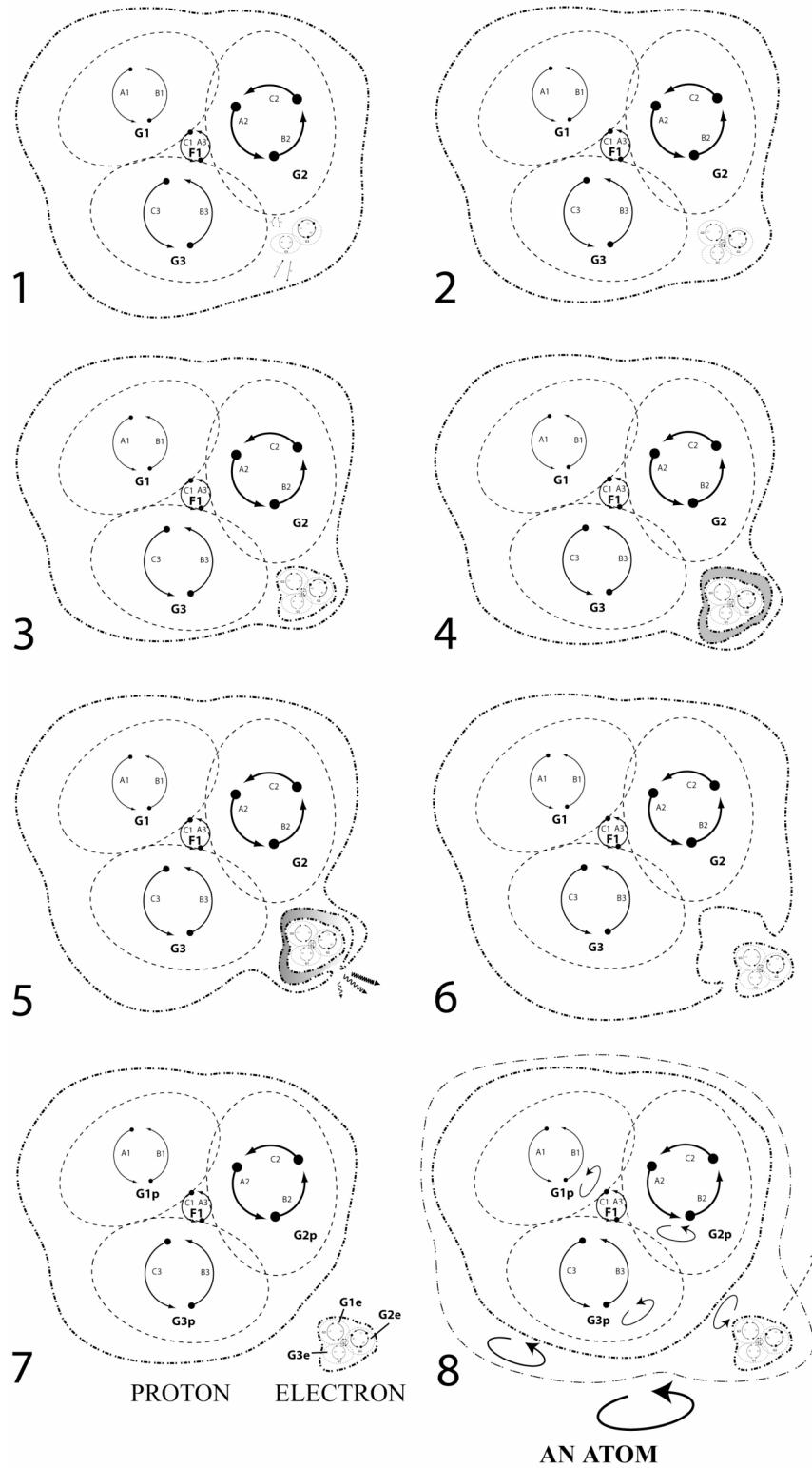


Fig. 46: The eight steps of the Neutron decay cycle to a proton and an electron and then an atom.

It is considered that the **pmtics of the Antimatter components of the neutron start the process of the decay** of the neutron. As the Antimatter is the main and the strongest of the Matters' of the initial fundamental plasma (Fig. 46 diagram 1), in comparison the Antimatter is the star in a solar system. Then the pmtics of the Dark Matter part of the neutron plasma splits simultaneously as the total balance of the Magravs forces of the plasma is disturbed (Fig. 46 diagram 1). This process is continued up to the point that, due to the cycle of separation of more and more of the two pmtics of the Antimatter and the Dark Matter, leads to splitting of the Matter part of the plasma (Fig. 46 diagram 4) as the plasma tries to keep its overall stability and equilibrium.

At this point, the pmtics fragments of the Antimatter, the Dark Matter, the Matter, and other pmtics within the plasma, through the dynamism of the plasma internal environment, are brought close to each other and then merge to produce a small and independent **mini-plasma** within the structure of the initial plasma.

Where this new embedded mini-plasma in the overall structure of the initial fundamental plasma becomes the structure of the initial fundamental plasma of the **electron** of the atom.

The plasma of the electron by this time is formed internally and has established its own balance Magravs zone and hence its own magnetosphere (Fig. 46 diagram 5 and 6). At this stage, the Magravs of the electron plasma tries to find and reach its own Magravs positioning balance in respect to the leftover pmtics and Matters Magravs of the initial fundamental plasma. At this point, as the two plasmas try to find their Magravs positioning in respect to each other, the electron plasma is pushed out-off the boundaries of the initial fundamental plasma (Fig. 46 diagram 7) environment.

At this point where the two plasmas find their Magravs positioning balance, this becomes **the gap between the proton and the electron**, or the ground energy level for the electron in respect to the proton' of the plasma. From this point on, the foundation for the final step of the making of an atom with contents of a proton and an electron is reached (Fig. 46 diagram 8).

Therefore the new balanced fields of the original initial fundamental plasma now becomes the components of the two newly balanced plasmatic magnetic fields plasmas of the proton and the electron of an atom (Fig. 48).

From this point on, the motion and rotation of the electron around the proton is set to follow, according to what is described in Chapter 19.

The similarities between the construction of the protons' plasma and the electron plasmas components of Matters, as both have started together quasi-independent life, from the same initial fundamental plasma mother (Fig. 47).

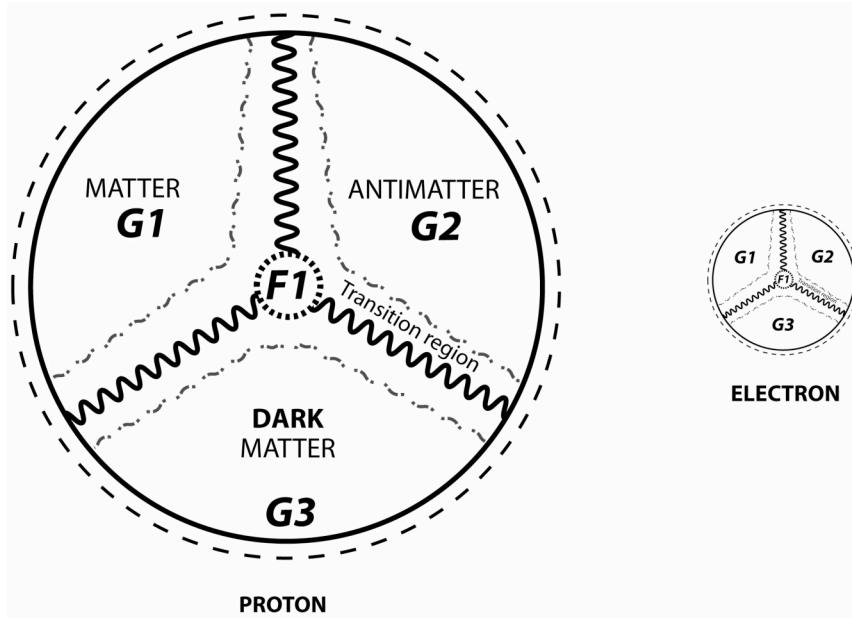


Fig. 47: Schematic similarities between construction of a proton and an electron (components of Matters).

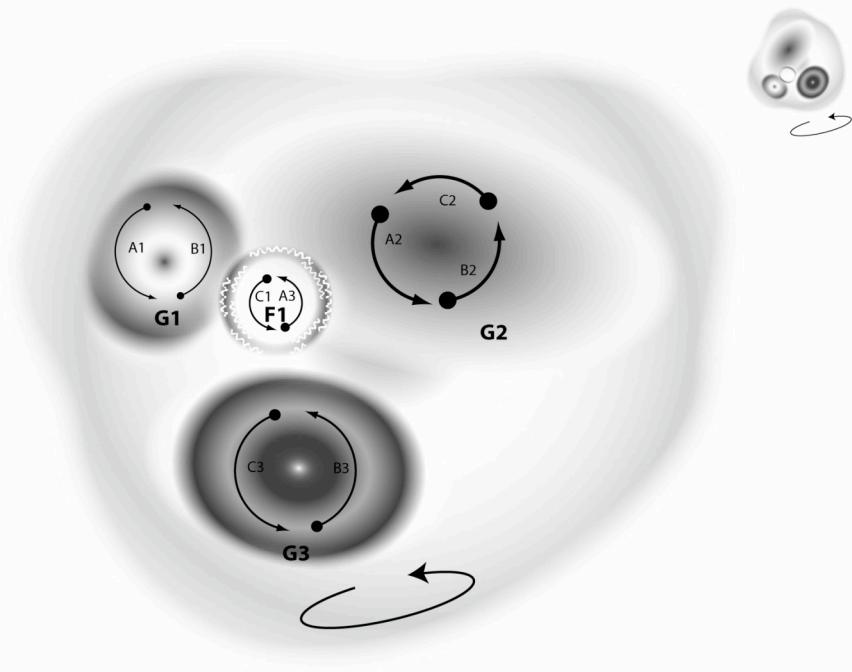


Fig. 48: Pmtics presentation of Initial Fundamental Atom (hydrogen).

As the initial fundamental plasma splits into two balanced plasmas (Fig. 46 diagram 1 to 8), this guarantees the total balance of the integrity of the complete original initial fundamental plasmatic Magravs configuration.

Thus, the splitting and decay of the initial fundamental plasma into the proton and the

electron (Fig. 48), called the ***initial fundamental decay***, is a natural decay process as is the ***nuclear decay*** of heavier atomic structures into lighter atoms. Whereas the plasma uses some of its pmtics to keep its position, motion and magnetosphere boundary, it needs to break up to smaller atomic substructures that can guarantee its overall magnetic and gravitational field structure, thus the term “*decay of the atom*”. This neutron division, to the substructures of a proton and an electron, is for guaranteeing the survival overall of what was achieved before for the creation of initial fundamental plasma (Fig. 48).

This method of the Initial Fundamental Plasma Decay to the proton and the electron is the reason why in atomic structures the number of the electrons and the protons have always been seen to be in ***matching numbers***, as there is no alternative way in nature for the creation of proton and electron in the universe in general, however individual electrons can be produced from the pmtics in plasma dilution reactors.

In the construction of higher atomic number elements (Fig. 49), for the total balance in both Magravs of the nuclei and their respective electrons, these heavier atoms need to have more of the balanced plasma components of neutrons.

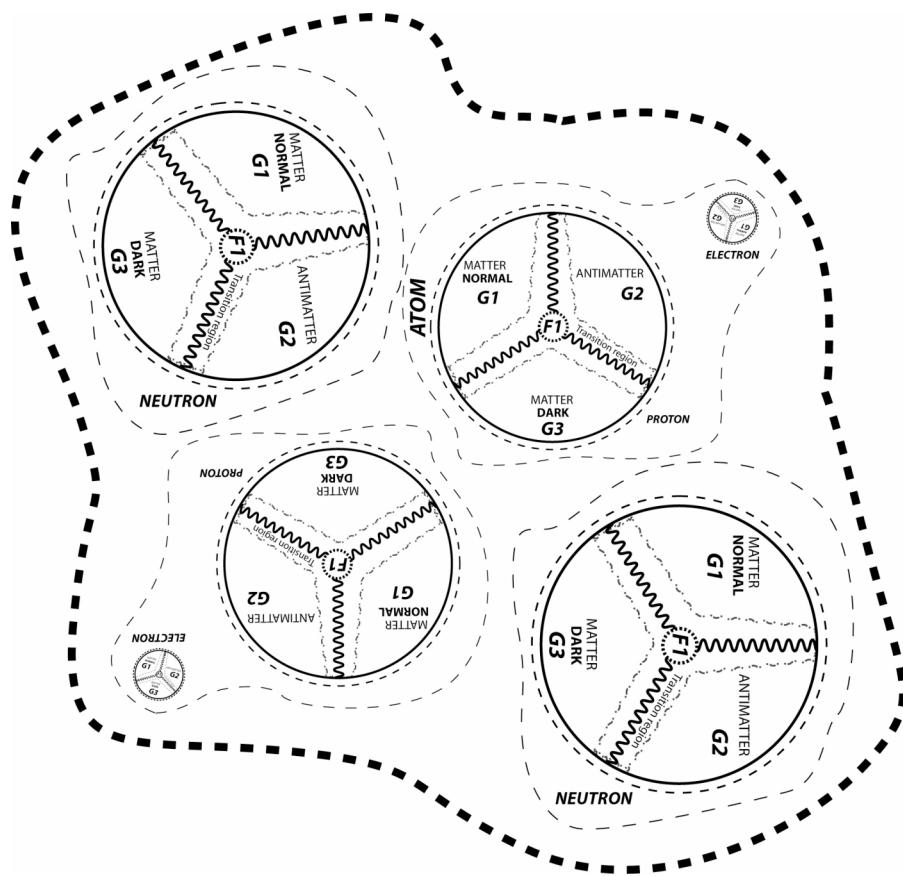


Fig. 49: Schematic of pmtics of a complex atom (like Helium).

*Note: Through this simple configuration (Fig. 49), one can understand why certain chemical bindings and structure of some atoms and molecules of certain proton combination interactions in a given environment become possible.*

In fact, the neutron, due to its balanced magnetic plasma or neutrality, and at the same time possessing its own Magravs magnetosphere, becomes the space gaps and space(s) needed for Magravs positioning of protons, in respect to each other, as much as magnetic fields equalisers or balancers in the construction of the nucleus of atoms with more than one proton (Fig. 49).

In the heavier elements, due to the tightness of packing, if there were not so many neutrons to create some magnetic and Magravs positioning balance gap, or what we call **gaps**, then due to the protons gravitational pulls, part of the nucleus would most probably clog-up, this being due to the interlocking of the Magravs of protons in the nucleus of the atom. In the majority of cases, this **clogging-up** would most probably lead to the explosion of the nucleus, due to *repulsion* of the fields or Magnetic fields of Magravs within the construction of the nucleus in being too close to each other's proximity. On the other hand without the existence of neutrons as a gap the nucleus would not be a gravitationally positioned stable configuration.

A configuration of the complex structure of the initial fundamental plasmas like an atom of the Helium and the positioning of its neutrons, protons and electrons are shown in figure 49. This shows the overall gravitational fields and Magnetic fields generated by interaction of these individual parts, in respect to the dynamic Matters and the fields each part produces both internally, and in their overall external boundary interaction of the plasmatic Magravs of the atom.

By a close observation of the proton and electron's Magravs balance, it is now clear how the *different electron orbits of heavier atoms* come to be created. That is to say, as the number of protons increases, the boundary of the Magravs of all protons in the centre of the nucleus increases, thus allowing and accommodating the next orbit for the motion and Magravs positioning of the next layers orbits of electrons. It has to be remembered that protons are *dynamic* entities, thus not more than certain numbers can revolve in the compact zone of a nucleus. So as the number of protons and their equivalent electrons are added to the nucleus, *more room is needed* for the *free* motion of these protons. Hence the only way a neutral zone can be created for the free motion of these additional protons for the structure of nucleus to be Magnetically and gravitationally in balance, is to add more balance neutrons to create an environment for the free motion of the protons and their Magravs positioning.

Thus as proton number increases, and the volume of the nucleus increases to keep all protons in motion, and hence more numbers of neutrons are needed. This is the reason why one sees a larger number of neutrons in the nucleus of heavy atoms. The more neutrons and protons are in the centre, the *larger the magnetosphere of the nucleus* boundaries. Hence, the accommodation of more electrons in *further distances locations* from the centre nucleus. Where all these electrons, protons and neutrons overall pmtics Magnetic field and gravitational field have to be at all times in balance.

It is fundamental to understand that “ the negative field charge of any magnetic fields is due to its Gravitational field strength or pull, and the positive charge of the fields due to the Magnetic fields strength or push of the Magravs of the Matter, like a planet.

In electric field charge and current flow, its to be understand that the **positive charge** is

the flow of the Magnetic field push of the Magravs, and the **negative charge** is the gravitational pull of the flow of the gravitational fields of the Magravs of the plasma and its Matters content. This in a way explains the ***Resistance*** and the ***Impedance*** respectively of the matters in the electrical section of physics. Where the impedance is the measure of the gravitational pull of the flow of the pmtics in respect to the matters' atoms and where the resistance is the measure of the Magnetic push of the flow of the pmtics in respect to the matters' atoms.

# CHAPTER 19

## Motion of the Electron around the Proton

The constant rotation of the electron around the nucleus of an atom indicates that the electron and the nucleus of the atom constantly maintain an overall balanced Magravs forces between and Magravs positioning, in respect to each other.

Within the structure of the initial fundamental plasma (the neutron), and through its sub-dynamic Matters (Matter, Antimatter, and Dark Matter) and at the same time, with all Matters of the plasma being in possession of their own independent internal dynamic plasmatic Magravs forces, they all exert dynamic and varying levels of Magravs on different constituent of Matters of plasma internally, which these field forces span beyond the boundaries of the nucleus plasma itself individually and collectively.

The total effect of these dynamic forces, from the nucleus plasma (proton) (Fig. 50), will affect the *path* of the *rotation* of the satelliteing electron around the nucleus.

Similarly, the *plasma of the electron* (Fig. 50) itself is *made of the same three dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields structures of Matters as of the proton in its nucleus*.

The effect of these **dynamic** plasmatic Magravs of different Matters in the centre plasma (**proton**) of an atom on the **dynamic** plasmatic Magravs of different Matters of the plasma of its **electron**, and their collective effect of each plasma on each other, is the reason why the electron does not have a constant and a defined path of motion around the nucleus.

That is to say, the electron plasma by itself is in possession of its own individual Matters' (the Matter, the Antimatters and the Dark Matter) Magravs forces' as well as their collective plasmatic Magravs forces of all the Matters of the electron, and the same applies to the Matters and the plasma of the proton.

As the Magravs of different Matters of the electron passes different Matter components of the proton, each of the facing Matters' Magravs forces within the proton and the electron have to interact with each other, plus the electrons' and protons' overall Magravs positioning in respect to that particular Matter in the proton and electron. Which, this type of interactions and Magravs repositioning between the two involved Matters of each plasma will keep on repeating on continuous bases as both the proton and the electron are independent dynamic entities. As the ever-continuous Magravs positioning between the two dynamic entities leads to the ever changing in position of the lighter by mass (the electron) of the two entities, to move around the proton, hence this chasing-up of the ever-repositioning movement becomes the "uncertain" position or erratic motion of the electron around its proton.

This giving the electron in that given configuration of interactions of the Magravs its *pulled closer to or pushed further away* from the nucleus. Then, immediately, the electron has to finds its new overall Magravs balance positioning, in respect to the

proton.

Then, due to the dynamism of both plasmatic Magravs of proton and electron, other Matters' fields in the two plasmas come into play and face each other and their Magravs of these two new Matters and overall Magravs have to interact again.

Therefore, the new facing Matter of the plasma of the electron Magravs have to find a new Magravs positioning in respect to the new Matter of the proton's Magravs and the overall Magravs of the two plasmas.

Further on, again, as both the proton and electron are dynamic, the electron has to find a *new Magravs positioning*, in respect to these new Matters facing each other from each entity interactions, this change of Matters facing each other takes place on a continuous basis, as different Matters and Magravs of both components and the overall structure of each atom come to exert their forces on each other and the overall balance distance of both the electron and proton position is to be maintained as every time new Matters in each entity come to face each other. We call this the ***Magravs positioning principle*** (or Magravs positioning).

The result of this continuous change of the Magravs positioning of the Matters of the electron in respect to the Matters of proton and their overall Magravs, causes and creates the motion of the electron around its nucleus.

***The behaviour and interaction of the ever-changing of Magravs positioning of the proton and the electron Magravs in respect to each other, leads to the creation of an erratic, never duplicated path, and is the cause of the motion of the electron around the proton.***

That is to say, as the electron rotates around the proton, its position and distance in respect to the proton changes, according to the overall position and balance of the gravitational pull forces and Magnetic field push forces of all three components of its Matters and their respective plasmas, in respect to the position of all three Matters Magravs of the protons' and overall Magravs of the proton.

Nevertheless, as the Matters, in the proton and the electron are both dynamic themselves, the rotation of the electron around the nucleus is changing by the principle of the Magravs positioning of the Magravs balancing. Where, this leads to the ever motion of the electron around the proton of an atom (Fig. 50).

As the overall strength of the Magravs of both components of the atom are the same, this leads to a minimum and maximum distance that can be attained by the electron field strength, in its position in respect to and from its proton. This explains why an electron appears to be moving erratically around the centre point, with a given minimum and maximum distance from the centre proton. This minimum and maximum is to be known as the amplitude (minus and maximum) of the distance of the electron from its proton.

In fact, as the Matters dynamic components Magravs of the electron interact with the combined dynamic Magravs of the proton, the electron, which is the less magnetically

dense of the two, has to try to find its position, in respect to all the components of the denser magnetic fields plasma of the proton.

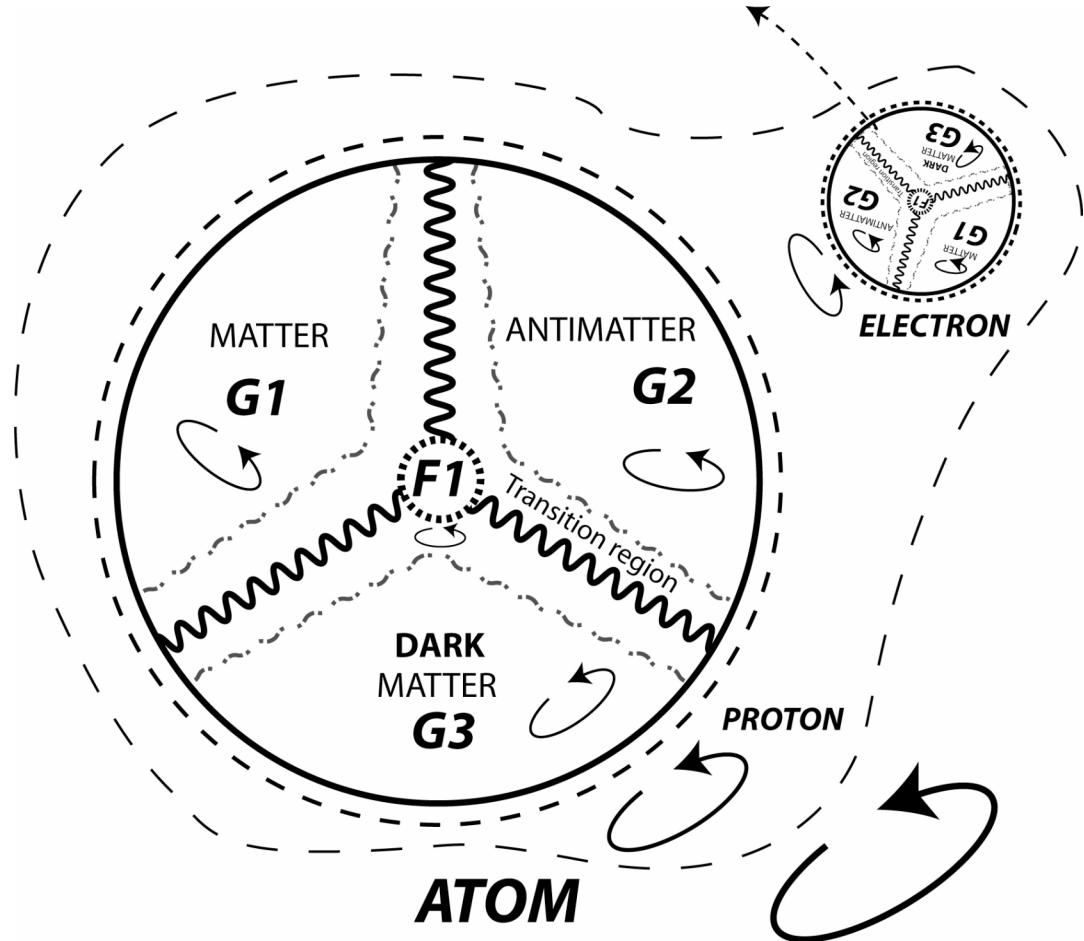


Fig. 50: Schematic of dynamic pmtics of Matters and fields of the proton and the electron and their interaction of individual Matters and their overall plasma and Magravs, leading to Magravs positioning and motion of electron in respect to its nucleus.

This continuous change in the Magravs positioning of the electron, in respect to the proton, leads to the continuous rotational motion of the electron around the proton (Fig. 50)

In fact, one can conclude “the proton and the electron are made up of composite Magravs of several different Matters by simply observing the erratic path of the motion of the electron around the proton”.

In principle it can be said that the magnetic fields strength of any magnetic fields or Matter is ***position dependent*** of the two parts of the fields from each other, which the field has been released from. This is how magnetic fields strength in principle are determined and created. (Paper: Creation of Magnetic fields).

For example, the interaction of the Magravs of the Dark Matter’s in the plasma of the electron interacting with the Antimatter’s Magravs in the plasma of the proton and their

overall Magravs of the electron and proton plasmas in respect to each other, decides the position and the distance of the Dark Matter of the electron in respect to the proton.

### ***Universal Magravs positioning principle***

The effect of the composite components of the proton and the electron's Magnetic fields and gravitational fields strength, changes the path of the electron as it approaches each Matter of the proton. In composite nucleus, the overall fields' strength of all the protons of the nucleus dictates the distance of the electron from the nucleus.

*All motions of objects and fields in the universe* are due to the ***overall Magravs positioning of one pmtics of one object or ray***, and so on, *in respect to another*.

I call this dictation of position of an entity in respect to another entity, due to their Magravs positioning distance, the "**universal Magravs positioning principle**" for motion in the universe.

This Magravs positioning of Matter takes place within the constraints of Matters' possessing their own composite pmtics Matters fields' strength.

### ***Universal method of motion***

In principle, "**the continuous dynamic Magravs positioning** of one dynamic single ray or multiple Matters of multi-cores plasmas of an object in respect to another dynamic single or multi-Matters of a multi-cores plasmas of another objects, **leading to and/or can lead to and cause the motion** Matters, matters in the universe in respect to each other".

I call this method of **continuous change in Magravs positioning** of one entity in respect to another causing motion in one of the two entities, "**The Universal method of motion**".

Motions of atoms and their components interactions, the molecules, solar systems and galaxies in the universe, are all based on the ***same simple universal method of motion***.

The dynamic plasmatic Magravs of Matters within the constituent structure of one entity dictates the position and direction and the path of the motion of one object in respect to another dynamic plasmatic Magravs of Matters within the constituent structure of the entity. Motion of components of atoms, motion of planets of solar systems and physical contents of motion of galaxies in the universe are all based on this principle.

The universal method of motion of any two gravitated objects in respect to each other is based on the dynamic plasmatic Magravs strength interaction and attraction of all of its complete composite components of Matters and forces within the object, ***irrespective of the physical size*** of the system. All universal gravitational objects follow the same

principle of motion as an electron around its proton, the same as is for the motion of Matters in the initial fundamental plasmas.

It is correct to say, “**motion in the universe** is totally and exclusively caused and is due to **Magravs strength positioning** of rays, fields, matters, Matters electron, planet, stars and galaxies in **respect** to each other”.

Thus from this point on it is clear that **one does not need to burn fuel to create motion, but use Matmags**. However, one only needs to create the right Magravs strength within any system to attain dynamic Magravs positioning in respect to another object, this being, a planet, a star, a solar system or a galaxy for the system to be in motion.

This method of utilising the plasmatic Magravs interaction for the creation of Magravs forces within a system, that brings about the motion of one object in respect to another due to Magravs positioning, is to be known as the “**Magravs positioning methods and universal principle of gravitational motion**”.

Thus, the Magravs positioning principles of motion are the future for the creation of motion for automotive, marine, air and space industry.

Through this method of Magravs positioning, there is no need for the burning of fuel in engines to move cars or use liquid fuelled jet propulsion systems to fly rockets into space.

When speaking about gravitational or Magravs positioning, this means the collective effect of gravitational field and Magnetic fields of one system in respect to another object or plasmas, Magravs of planets or stars.

It is important to remember that in the universal order of motion, the **plasmatic gravitational field** and **plasmatic Magnetic fields**, are *integrated*, thus simultaneously they co-exist and one cannot exist and operate without the other.

In the universe the **Magravs positioning of Antimatters** in respect to each other and their plasmatic magnetic fields does exist. Further, there exists the **Magravs positioning of the Dark Matter** in respect to each other and their plasmatic magnetic fields too.

The way the Magravs systems of the future will be set-up and operate will dictate in which gravitational fields strength and dimensions the crafts of future will travel in.

In man-made systems using the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Matters that, through their interaction with each other, create the Magravs needed for positioning: *simply by creating Magravs within a reactor*, and these systems will, by trying to find its new Magravs positioning balance in respect to the Magravs, for an example, in atmospheric area of the planet, cause the motion of the reactor system in respect to the surface of the planet.

The creation of motion through Magravs *positioning* can be used in an aircraft equipped

with gravitational reactors in respect to Earth, or with a spacecraft in respect to a planet(s), solar system or galaxy.

Methods based on the Grapos principle for motions are the future for the creation of motion in space, according and in parallel to the way the universe is operating for millions of years for its dynamic existence.

# **CHAPTER 20**

## **Molecules**

The creation of plasma and the way its plasmatic Magravs interact to bring about a balance in its overall plasmatic Magravs and their effect on each other, leading to further interactions and balances in different atoms and their components in different dimensions in atoms has been explained. This balancing and positioning of plasmatic Magravs in between different atoms of different Matters brings about how the final Matters, plasmas and atoms can be brought together, leading to how molecules are come to be generated.

That is to say, for the creation of a molecule, it is necessary that the plasmas of protons and neutrons of any nucleus of an atom, and atoms of different elements, need to have a total plasmatic Magnetic field forces and gravitational field forces positioning balance in a given environment so that these atoms can hold onto their total structure, for the molecules to be created.

Thus, by the same principle a molecule or a cell can only be created where, the Magnetic fields and gravitational fields positioning are in equilibrium in all its participant atoms plasmatic magnetic fields (Fig. 51).

At the same time, the whole of the structure of the molecules' plasmatic Magravs have to find plasmatic Magravs balance in respect to their surrounding environments Magravs for the molecules to be able to exist as an entity in a given environment. This in fact, explains why certain atoms and molecules, in certain configurations, can never exist in one environment, while they are prevalent in other environments, like planets, or galaxies and why different pmtics forces and conditions can apply to the same Matter, and Matter manifest itself as a matter in state of solid, liquid and gas.

Likewise, the same can explain why proteins of specific characteristics are created or maintained by certain cells in one part of the human body and not in other parts of the body (9).

In fact, if the same conditions of plasmatic magnetic fields are, or can be, maintained in any part of the universe, one can reproduce exactly all the Matters known to Man anywhere in the universe.

That is to say, when one can create the required balance and equilibrium environment in the total and overall Magravs of the atoms participating in the construction of a molecule, one can replicate and maintain any molecule. Therefore this explains that Van der Waals forces of **pull** and **push**, merely can be known as the **gravitational** fields forces and **Magnetic** field forces respectively operating between different molecules, irrespective of their binding structure with other molecules or atoms.

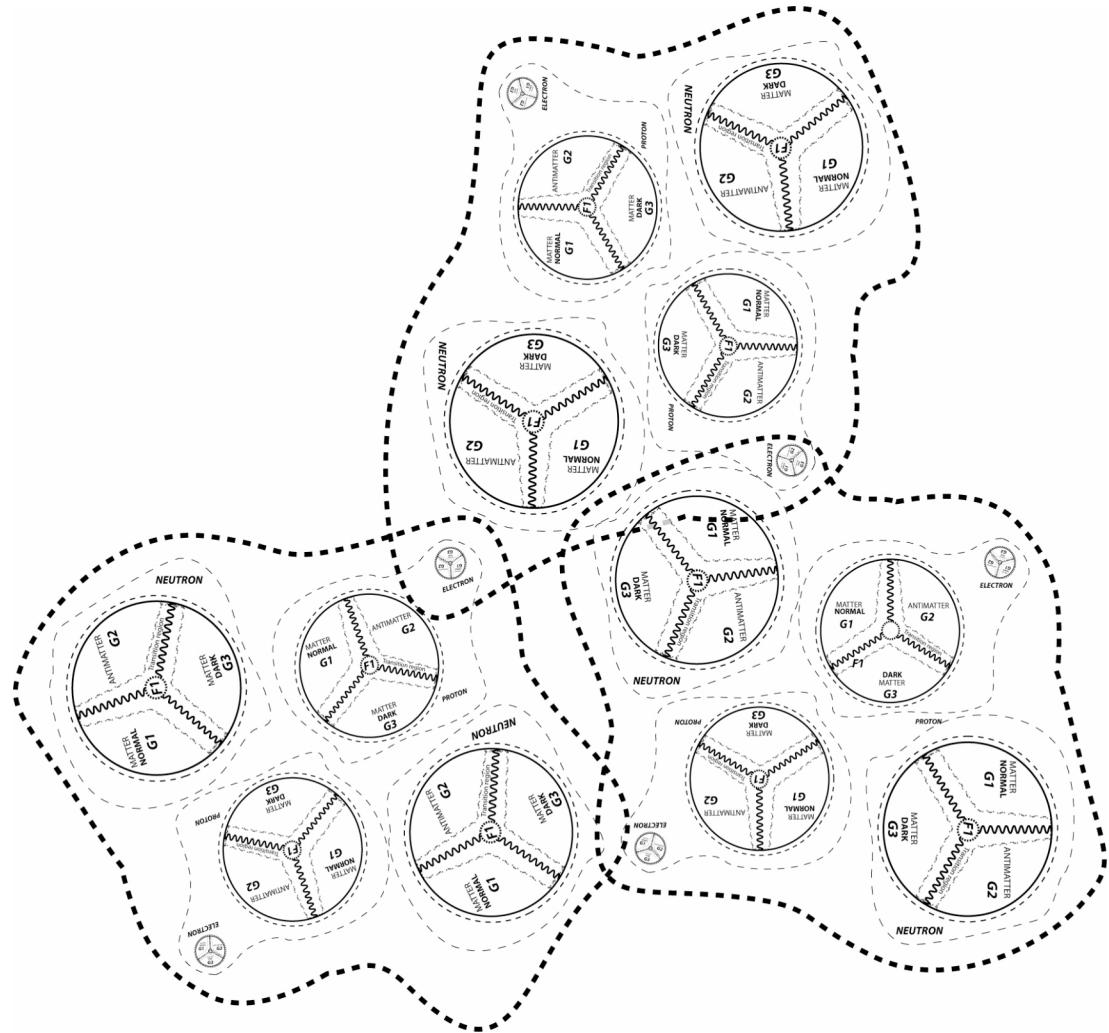


Fig. 51: Schematic pmtics of atoms gravitational (Magravs) positioning to form a molecule.

In the industrial Magravs reactors of the future, one can produce as many atoms as one needs by just absorbing the plasma from space or the environment, for any application and purpose like the production of the hydrogen molecules, carbon, nitrogen, oxygen for the production of proteins for food, air, water and so forth, by simply replicating the Magravs of the preferred molecules and allowing their positioning and interactions.

In the future, by giving a standard chart of Magravs strength and prevailing magnetic fields forces, temperature and pressure of plasma, atoms and molecules, one can produce and maintain any atom and molecule anywhere in the universe.

# CHAPTER 21

## **Plasma Dilution Technology**

The Plasma Dilution Technology is the new approach for the use of new gained knowledge for creation and control of plasma and its sub-Matters constituents Matters and their fundamental elementary particles.

The new understanding and insight into the construction and the structure of plasma and its constituent Matters and their magnetic fields, opens up new opportunities for the creation of energy and motion, production of new materials, for medical uses and so many other applications.

The plasma dilution technology allows the plasmas' Matters components to be diluted within a soup of Matters and their pmtics made up of exactly of the plasmas' own composite structure.

Through the specially designed **nuclear reactors**, conditions are created within the structure of the reactor that the plasma is contained in a safe and secure way in reactors cores configuration.

The operation of these reactors can be controlled so that they do not release any radiation into the environment and they create no waste of any kind, this being the likes of radioactive materials or CO<sub>2</sub> waste, as has been the trend in the current nuclear and energy production industry.

Through the understanding and creation of a parallel environments, similar to the internal environment of the same weak plasmatic magnetic fields of the plasma itself, plasmatic magnetic soup environments are produced in these types of reactors, so that the plasmatic magnetic fields condition within the reactor cores matches the plasmatic magnetic fields of the binding forces (Coulomb Barrier) of the initial fundamental plasma, as the components of this plasma soup, this barrier is magnetically diluted and soften, allowing the plasma to open through the operation of the reactors, for the Matters of the plasma to become part of the dilution soup of Matters and fields forces of the reactor.

### **A soup of weak plasmatic magnetic fields**

These plasmatic magnetic fields saturated reactors will allow components of any plasma introduced into the reactor to be loosened and, the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter of the plasma, to be free to move within the structure of the plasma soup, which has been created through specific setting and Matter combination. Matters once loosen from other Matters within the soup of the plasma, these are then free for their fundamental particles effects to be utilised to achieve any desired effects, like for fusion and production of new matters, lift and motion.

Reactors that facilitate such a dilution of plasma I call **Plasma Dilution Reactors** (Fig. 56) and their process of dilution as the **Plasma dilution principle** and their knowledge as the ***plasma dilution technology*** (Fig. 52).

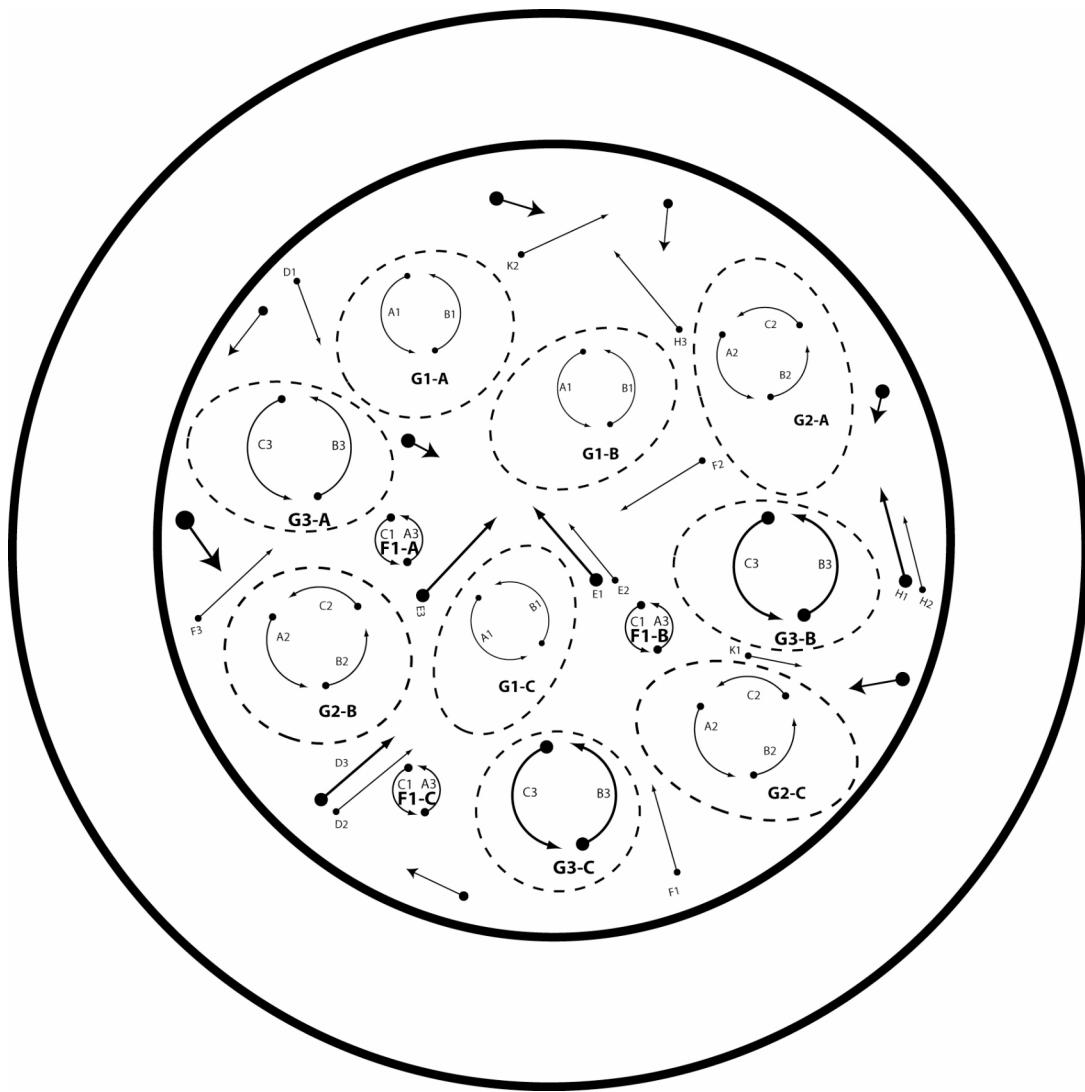


Fig. 52: Plasma dilution concept and technology.

Further interaction of the constituent principle plasmatic magnetic fields of the Matters of the plasma inside the cores of these reactors can create effects that can be used to achieve desired outcomes from their interactions with other Matters or matters and fields outside or inside the reactor's structural environment and this is exactly the way and the method that different entities in the universe function and operate to achieve certain desired effects and production of Materials.

Diluting the plasma in the larger pmtics environment of the reactor is another option in the nuclear world for achieving fission, fusion, production of new Matters, matters, for generation of energy and motion.

## Disentanglement

Through the Plasma dilution process, once the new plasma soup is produced in the reactor cores, the weak interacting plasmatic magnetic fields soup interacts with the binding fields of the components of the Matters of the plasmas which are further introduced into the reactor cores, this allows the Matters of new plasma to disentangle themselves from each other (Fig. 53), if this level of dilution of new plasma is required.

In this process of plasma dilution, the sub-components of the plasma are allowed to loosen up from each other and not necessarily allowing the separation of all the Matters of the plasma from each other.

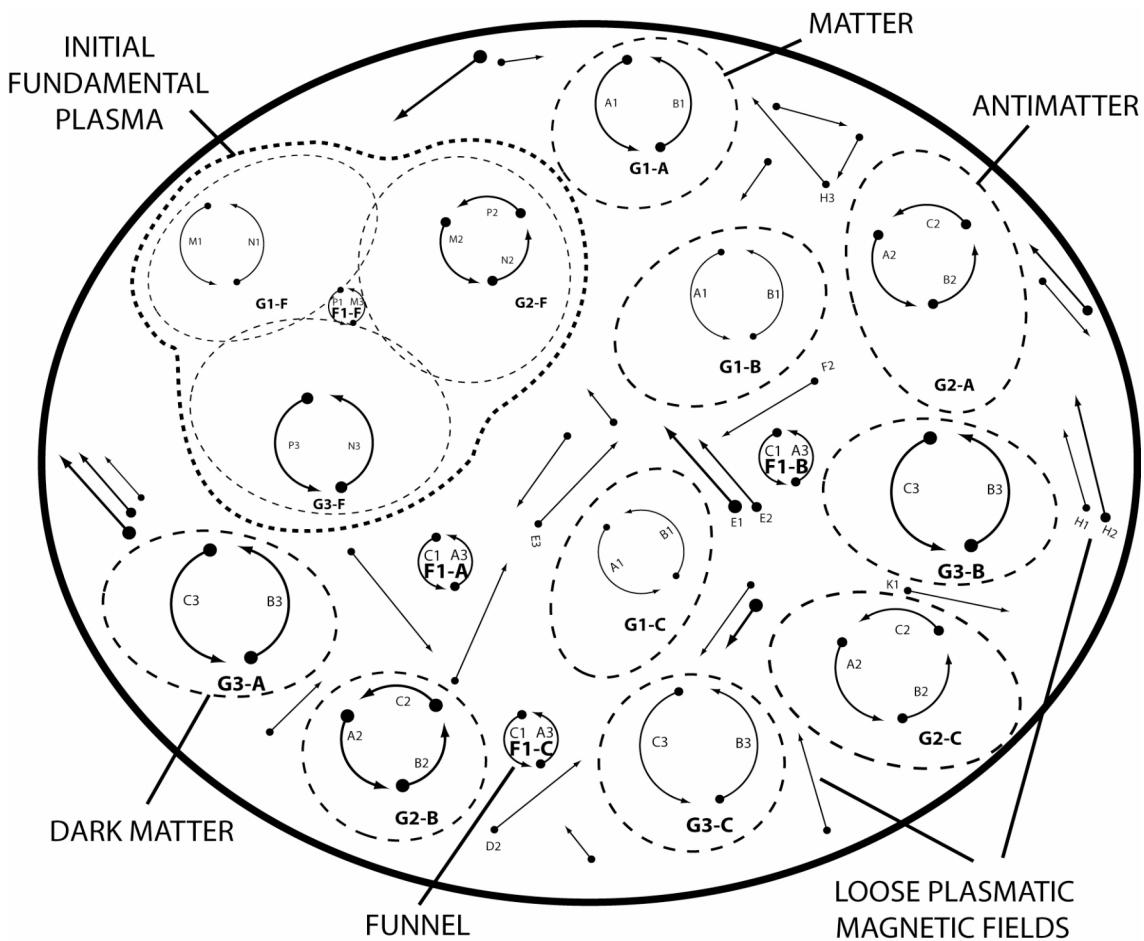


Fig. 53: Dilution process of initial fundamental plasma within a soup of Matters.

Through this method, different components of the Matters and fields of the plasma can be used for any purpose that the operator decides or that the system is pre-set to.

Hence, each sub-component Matter of the plasmas in the reactor can be separated from the plasma in any quantities of individual Matter within the soup.

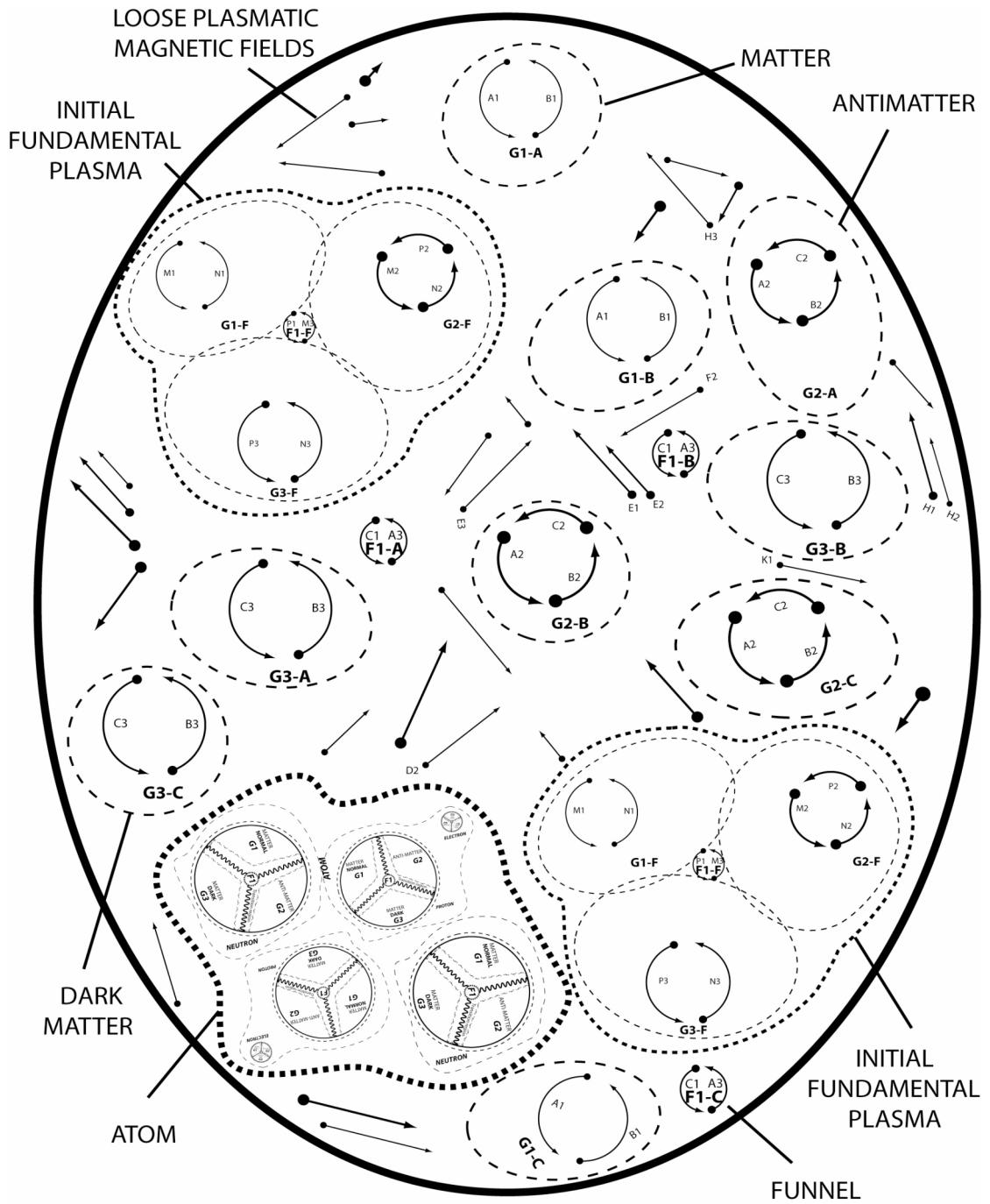


Fig. 54: Dilution process of initial fundamental plasma and atoms and molecules within a soup of Matters and pmtics.

The plasma dilution technology (Fig. 54) replaces the present state-of-the-art technology *accelerators* used for the separation of different components of plasma or an atom.

The plasma dilution reactors for example can be used for the extraction of Antimatter, instead of the presently used methods of slamming plasma at high speeds in accelerators into specific pure solid metal matters to extract its Antimatter, by chance, every once in

while (6, 7 and 8).

In the same way, the plasma dilution reactors can be used in the fusion industry where, present technology uses huge enforcing magnetic fields to force the fusion of plasmas.

With the plasma dilution method, the components of the plasma are opened up, in a soft way, loosened, and then are allowed to be separated from other Matters in their surroundings, and into their specific sub-components, interacting collectively in the soup of the Matters for their use for any given specific purpose (Fig. 54), like for fusion of Matters or matter.

These reactors even can be used for fusing components of two plasmas together. If the Antimatter is needed to be separated from the Matter, this can be easily done, as by creating a weak plasmatic magnetic field, around the plasma, then, the Antimatter components of the plasma can be separated for the use of their plasmatic magnetic fields properties and effects for example for the production of powerful Magravs forces. Where, the rest of plasmas' components are then *left in the dilution soup*.

When one has used these freed Antimatter plasmatic magnetic fields for their effects they create, for the purposes that one needs, then the system-loading Magravs configuration and parameters can be altered to *change the dynamism of the reactor*, and gradually disassemble the dilution fields. Then the Matters of the plasma are allowed to return to their original Matters' components state of the plasma, and for the plasma to return its atomic structure and so forth.

All these reactions can be created and controlled without the creation of unstable or high temperature environments as is seen in the universal order of creation of Matters, energy and motion.

At the same time, there is no need to hold on to certain Matters and to run expensive holding systems for Antimatter as done for example by Fermilab at the present.

All these processes are carried out without any release of radiation or the production of new radioactive waste.

These effects can be created at room temperature and within portable safe nuclear reactors, which have been designed, developed and tested in the past few years.

There is conclusive evidence from tests, that the principle of the untangling of plasmas' magnetic fields binding forces through plasma dilution technology is a proven fundamental principle for the future of energy production and creation of motion for space travel.

That is to say, that we have seen the effects that Antimatter in being loose in the cores of the reactors to possess stronger fields and create stronger Magravs forces than the Matter components of the same plasma. We have managed to lift and reduce weight of reactor systems in respect to its environment, and we have create new matters, all at room temperature, in the recent past through the operation of plasma dilution reactors, as we have reported and applied patents for.

This stronger characteristics and effects of Antimatter are purely due to the fact “that at the inception of the plasma, the Antimatter components of the plasma were created by the stronger plasmatic magnetic fields to start with”.

Similarly, gravitational field forces of the Dark Matter components of the plasma can be used through the plasma dilution technology for the creation of high-speed motion without friction for crafts of the future in space technology, or these reactors can be used for the extraction of poison from a substance like water or air.

In testing for the production of the Dark Matter principle, systems have been twisted in their axel and damaged, confirming the enormous power of invisible, powerful, Magravs of the Dark Matter.

In general, it can be said, “The future is **bright**, the future is plasmatic magnetic fields based, through the production of controlled plasmatic dilution technology reactors”

## CHAPTER 22

### **Matters and Magravs systems**

The technology that uses the properties of the Matters of plasma to create motion and energy, instead of the present use of matter, I have called ***the Magravs positioning Systems Technology.***

The fundamental difference between the **Matter** gravitational technology and **matter** propulsion and energy systems can be explained in simple way.

#### ***matter propulsion technology***

The present **matter** propulsion systems in burning fuels have **to fight and to overcome** Magravs of the planet for **lift and motion**. This we see in the rocket propulsion space technology of today.

In the matter systems, like the propulsions systems, power stations and cars use the fundamental principles of ***burning matter*** to release its energy and convert this energy from one form to another to create motion and energy. This technology has always delivered *limited energy*, and due to its bulkiness of mass and weight of the fuel that have to be carried by systems to achieve their objectives, these systems are payload dependent.

The matter system uses the ***Matter part of plasma***, the **weakest** and **least energetic** part of the plasma. By their nature as has been seen in the past, matter systems create different type of waste, like CO<sub>2</sub>, nuclear waste, and so on.

#### ***Matter gravitational technology***

The **Matters** Magravs system uses the *properties of the all Matters* in the plasma to create motion, lift and energy without destroying the characteristic of the Matters, and the system works **within** and through the **Magnetic field** and **gravitational field** of its environment to **attain position and motion**, one can achieve more working ***within than fighting against*** the Magravs of the planet.

In the present state-of-art technologies, always the matter components are considered for their physical ***action and reaction***, and not their Matters field's components.

Matters used in the Magravs systems, uses the properties and interaction of all the initial fundamental particles properties of all Matters within the components of the fundamental plasma, "Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter". There is no need to "react" as in the matter processes, since the system works' within and is part of the same

magnetic fields base system and works through the universal natural forces. Therefore there is never a need for reaction for motion, as the system always magnetically balances itself in respect to other magnetic fields forces.

These reactor systems are developed to function in the same way as the interaction of the initial fundamental particles leads to the creation of Magravs for the motion of Matters through the Magravs positioning principle in the universe.

In these systems, there is no destruction of Matter, since the system can use Matters pmatics properties for the enhancement of Magravs positioning, for the creation of motion and energy and so forth.

This method of the use of Matters creates heat, if it is needed from a system.

As it has been observed, stars create massive heat to create vast amount of energy and Magravs forces, through tests it have been proven that the creation of motion and energy by the use of Magravs forces, these systems creating effects which are *temperature independent*.

Used in the atmospheric conditions, the Grapos, through the principles of the creation of plasmatic Magravs within the cores of the reactor and their interaction with the plasmatic Magravs of the planet, this interaction of these two Magravs, leads to creation of a *magnetosphere* around the systems. Where, the interaction of plasmatic Magravs of the system and the planets Magravs always lead to *the creation of light* around the system. This light being created through the principle of interaction of two plasmatic magnetic fields as was explained in Chapters 7 (Fig. 29 and Fig. 31). This is exactly how the magnetosphere of the Earth is created in respect to the Magravs interaction of the Earth and the Sun, and the same principle as for the creation of the daylight as seen around the Earth.

The magnetosphere created around the Magravs system, can be a spherical or oval bright light in shape depending upon the speed of motion and protection chosen by the operator.

In the **Universal systems** like stars, **their Magravs forces** are *fixed* by their initial matters' contents in their inner cores at the point of the inception of the star, and the magnetic fields strength they generate for the production of their Magravs strength, once the strength of the Magravs is set for the stars, these cannot be changed arbitrarily to achieve different Magravs strengths for the stars.

Whereas in the **Grapos reactors'** developed for the motion of crafts, the **Magravs** parameters of these reactor systems *can be changed and manipulated* according to the position, speed, energy and so forth, as is desired of the system by their operators.

In these systems, the reactor-operator dictates the Magravs strength of the system, therefore he decides the speed and the position of the craft at any position in space in respect to another Magravs system, the like of the Earth surface or a given distance from the moon or galaxies.

Interesting enough, all these effects of motion are achieved even though the system uses the same fundamental methods and Matters as in the cores of the planet or star that the systems is operating within or aiming for.

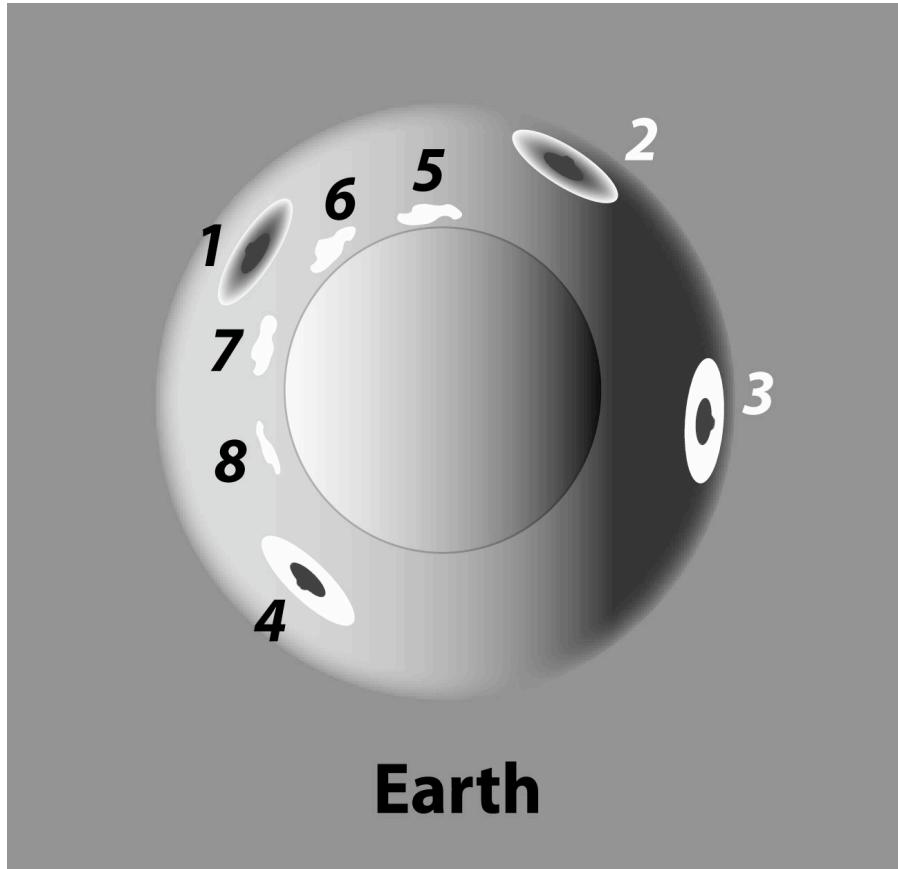


Fig. 55: Representation of interaction of four different pmtics strength of gravitational (Magravs) positioning systems (Grapos) in respect to Earth pmtics Magravs (1, 2, 3 and 4).

*Note: Figure 55, numbers 5, 6, 7 and 8 show that the position of clouds in respect to Earth are pmtics Magravs strength dependent, and not size or volume dependent.*

Thus, wherever the Magravs principles reactors are used for flight in a system, like in atmospheric condition of the planets', the natural outcome of the interaction of the two pmtics Magravs of the environment and the reactors Magravs is the appearance of and creation of natural light around these flying systems (Fig. 55 light regions of 1, 2, 3 and 4). Thus, the same Magravs positioning systems can be used, to produce lamps that can create light for years without needing to burn any fuel or consuming electricity.

Simultaneously, in a dense plasmatic magnetic fields environment, like the Earth, when the Grapos are used for motion and lift, due to the interaction pmtics Magravs, of the Earth and the system, these systems will produce their own magnetosphere around them. This magnetospheric light intensity is reactor Magravs' **strength dependent** and through the principle of interaction of two pmtics of plasmas as was discussed before, these magnetospheres will cause the creation of bright light around these systems in the

Earth atmospheric condition. As the brightness of the magnetosphere around the system in respect to its surrounding pmtics strength will be dependent on the strength of the plasmatic magnetic fields that are created by the Magravs positioning reactors, and in respect to the systems' position, considering that the plasmatic magnetic fields of the Earth is constant.

Thus, the confirmation of systems using Magravs positioning technology for motion in dense atmospheric condition like the Earth will be the appearance of bright moving lights (Fig. 55 lights 3 and 4) in the Earth atmosphere or any given atmosphere or medium in the universe. In dense atmospheric conditions, these Magravs systems will be appear to be a shining bright light floating in air, either with high speeds or seated stationary.

In some literatures, systems that use Grapos for motion and appear as bright lights from an unknown source in the skies have been called, the Unidentified Flying Objects, also called ***UFO's*** (Fig. 55 lights 1, 2, 3 and 4). Now that the method by which these bright lights in the sky are produced, their operation understood, and known, these crafts are not Unidentified Flying Objects no longer.

Nevertheless, in reality, it is now interesting to see who are the users of these systems. Whoever are the users' of these Magravs systems, this does not necessarily means that they are more advanced in scientific level than the human race in its present scientific and technological evolution. However, this simply means that they have managed to harvest the principles of the plasmatic magnetic fields, and the constituents of Matters, some time before the human race.

Now that the technology and the principles behind the plasmatic Magravs positioning fields are open to the human race, it is not hard to see that interaction with users of these bright lights will be inevitable and will only be to the Mans advantage, to help man to reach new levels of understanding about his universe.

In tests, the effects and bright light created by use of these reactor systems, which have been developed and tested for weight reduction and lift, has been noted.

The operation and interference with the radar and radio frequencies, through tests running of these Magravs positioning reactors have been videoed and recorded in August 2008. This confirms the origin of the motion of these systems to be on a plasmatic magnetic fields basis, as the system's Magnetic field operation interferes with radio waves, which radio waves are magnetic fields based entities.

NASA has done tests on these types of magnetospheric condition and motion system, on a miniature scale, in advance concept projects known as MINI-magnetospheric plasma propulsion project called M2P2 (40). They have achieved this by using the argon gas up to this stage. They hope to be able to finance the project to reach helium and then the use of hydrogen as base-material in years to come. They may then use plasma of hydrogen atoms later as they progress in gaining knowledge in 30 to 50 years and having the budget. However this is still one of the theoretical approaches for NASA.

Fermilab (6, 7, and 8) is looking for the Antimatter as the “fuel” for propulsion systems of the future space programs for NASA. If they redirect their attention into the properties and the effects of the Antimatters that they have gathered by now, they can achieve the same results as have been seen and tested in the recent Magravs systems reported on our Foundation web site and patents that have been applied for.

Through the understanding of the real forces in operation of the universe, the Magravs positioning reactors are simply years ahead of their time.

Our Magravs positioning reactors are not in a mini-scale dimension as NASA’s project has tested and envisages at this moment in time, but these are in several sizes, which can create controllable size magnetospheric conditions, as the operator of these simple systems sees fit the purpose.

In the near future, these Magravs systems will replace the propulsion systems that have been used for space explorations and air travel.

The advantage with the Matters powered Grapos is that these systems create a magnetosphere around the reactor system. This is the same natural magnetic protection barrier for the future spacecrafts as the magnetosphere around the Earth has been, protecting man from space debris and cosmic radiations for billions of years.

These systems’ magnetosphere protection capabilities can be used to protect the craft in deep oceans from water and the crafts to be used like the submarines of today, with the difference that these systems magnetosphere will allow these crafts to reach the deepest parts of oceans floors without any problem, as they can reach any depth in liquid planets in the universe.

The magnetosphere generated by Grapos will create *magnetic shielding* at Matters’ level of the plasmas that can be used to pass through materials like ice without melting their matter(s). But simply by diluting the ice Matter(s) at plasma levels as in the plasma dilution reactors. In these conditions the crafts will appear as the craft will come out of nowhere and with no holes indicating the position of the exit from the ice by the spacecraft. If observed from the distance these crafts will be like bright lights shining and jumping out from the ice-covered sea-surface.

These plasma dilution Magravs positioning systems, by the use of Matters, will be the only solution for plasmatic saturation, once these crafts will pass and go through cosmic dusts as they temporarily disentangle the Magravs of atoms and plasmas of these cosmic dusts by just diluting the components of the Magravs of the Matters of cosmic dusts with the Magravs of the craft protection magnetosphere, and the craft passes through the dust matters as if they were not there.

## CHAPTER 23

### **Matter Pmtics in reactors for lift and motion**

*The utilisation of the Magravs forces of dynamic multi-core systems, in respect to each other, for the purpose of the creation of lift and motion is discussed in this chapter.*

In multiple cores *dynamic plasmatic dilution Grapos* that have been developed and tested at room temperature, these systems have proven to have the capability to produce different plasmatic Magravs forces strength as strong as those of a hot centre core object, like the Earth.

Using the principle of the creation of dynamic plasmatic Magravs forces within the structure of a multi-core reactor, the system can be caused to find its own position in respect to the environment of a planet or any Magnetic field and gravitational field forces in space.

In developing and achieving the Magravs positioning of these systems, in respect to the planet's Magravs forces, on the surface of the planet, leads to the reduction of the weight of the system to start with. Once the two plasmatic magnetic fields of the planet and the system reach **the total balance or equilibrium**, the **zero weight** of the system, in respect to the planets gravitational fields at a given point and the position, is achieved.

From this point of **total equilibrium** any further change(s) in Magravs force strength of the reactor in the same direction and configuration as before, this leading to and causing the **free lift** and **motion** of the reactor system, in respect to the planet.

#### ***Principle concept of upward or separation motion***

The upward motion of the systems in respect to the planetary fields or any other Magravs systems is simply due to the fact that the **Magnetic field of the planet** and the Magnetic field of the system is of the *same polarity*. Thus, the two similar Magnetic polarities **repel** each other, hence causing the upward or separation motion of the system.

It is fundamental to understand that: In the Magravs positioning reactors “**The repulsion of two objects or moving away from each other, like moving away from the surface of the Earth, is totally due to interaction of the two pmtics of Magnetic fields forces of the systems and of the planet.**

Whereas, **any closeness or gravitation of the reactor system in respect to the planet is controlled by the pmtics of the gravitational fields between the system and the planet in respect to each other.”**

This is how Magravs positioning reactors, in possession of dynamic cores, create up or down (lift and descend) motion in respect to another Magravs of an object, like the Earth.

In these systems by changing the strength of any of the gravitational or Magnetic fields strength within the reactors of a system, this system, necessitates the finding of a new balance position between the system and the planet's Magnetic and gravitational fields.

By changing the parameters of the reactors and for the reactor to find a new balance between the systems' own Magravs and the planetary Magravs, this causes the motion of the system as it tries to reach the newly desired balanced Magravs force position, in respect to the planet Magravs.

This is the universal method of **creation of motion without burning an atom** of any matter, and this is exactly how all the celestial objects find their position and motion in the ever-dynamic environment of plasma of an electron in an atom, solar systems, galaxy and universes.

The motion of the system is purely due to the phenomenon of **Magravs positioning**, of one system in respect to the other(s).

Simple, portable, plasma dilution nuclear reactor systems, can produce the required Magravs forces within its reactor cores on a continuous repositioning criterion bases that can cause the motion of the Magravs positioning system (Fig. 56).

In these Grapos, the individual pmtics released in the central core (Fig. 56) in their interaction with the compatible and matching pmtics' strength of other pmtics *in the same core* can then collectively interact with the same collection of pmtics created in the other cores of the reactor (Fig. 56), and interactions and interlocking of the same pmtics strength in *different cores* of the system leads to the creation of Magravs within and around these types of reactors simultaneously.

By referring to figure 1, 2 and 3 in the early chapters, then it can be realised that, what has been achieved in these dilution plasmatic Magravs positioning reactors (Fig. 56), is exactly what has been going on in inner cores of planetary systems such as the Earth, to create their Magravs for them to hold on to their components through their gravitational fields, and at the same time to protect their matters from other celestial objects through their Magnetic fields, and at the same time create positioning in respect to other Magravs, at the same leading to creation of motion of the reactor. These reactors are truly an all **integrated system for flight and motion**.

At the same time, these reactors during their operation within a craft system creates' and maintains' an independent internal gravitational field forces within the reactor cores fields catchments' zone. For example these properties and effects can be used to maintain an earth, one-G gravitational field force within the confine of any spacecraft, independent of the position and speed of the craft where, this position in the universe might be.

These reactors in collaboration and simultaneous production of the Magnetic fields and

gravitational fields leads to the creation of a distinctive and separate magnetosphere around the reactor or the craft which, uses such reactor technology, similar to the Earth atmospheric magnetic field.

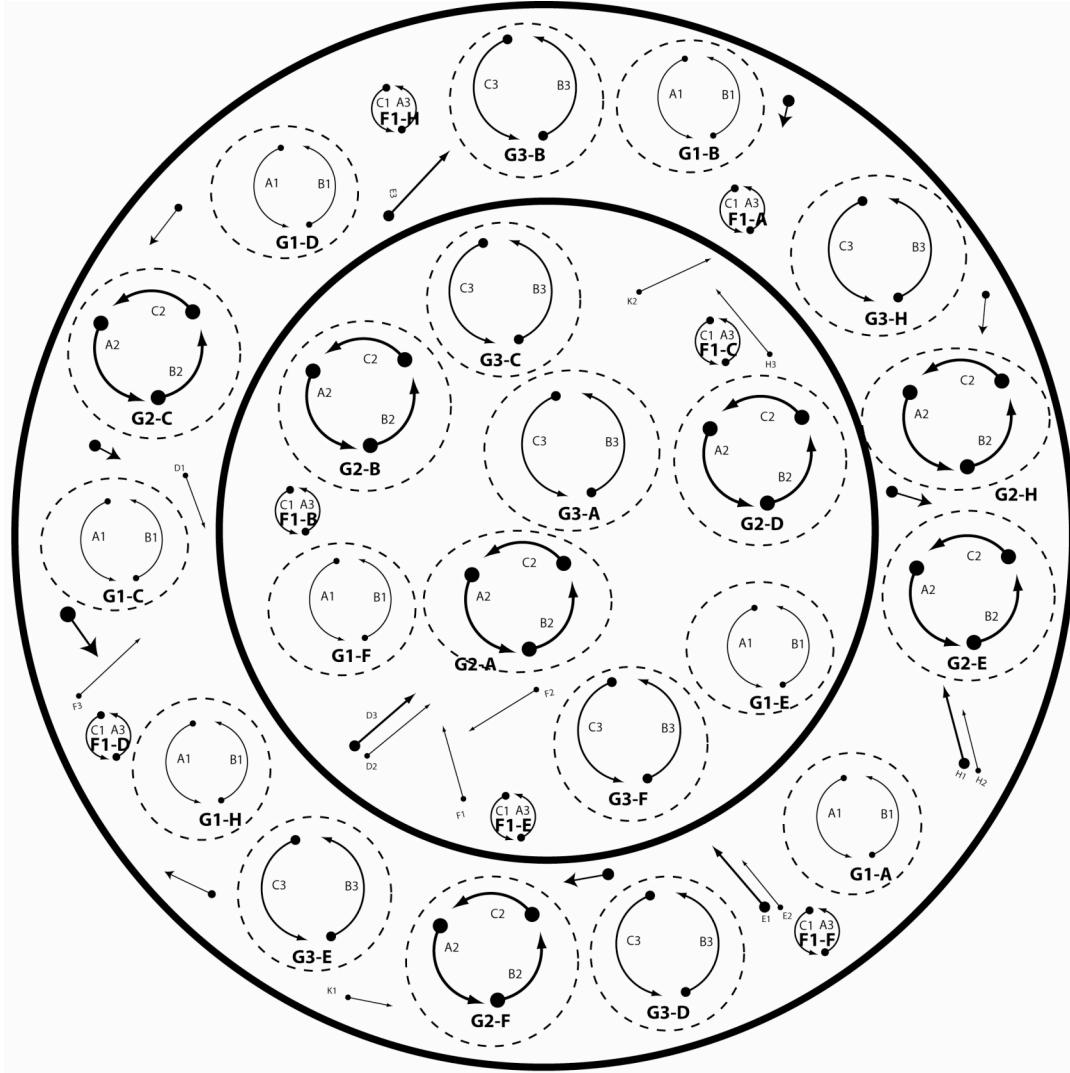


Fig. 56: The Keshe Model of Plasma Dilution and Magravs positioning reactor.

Thus, the Grapos are exact copies of the planetary Magravs producing systems. Similarly, they utilise the same Matters inside them, and the same principle of interaction to create Magravs between the systems and a planet. This being the same principle as, between the Earth and the Sun field forces and the Earth, and the rest of planets in the solar system and the same system principle as between electrons and protons. (Fig. 57)

Therefore, by changing the strength of the Magravs strength of Grapos, these systems can be positioned in any orbit or position around the Earth (Fig. 55, Fig. 56 and Fig. 57 c), in the solar systems or galaxies, with the use of Matters, rather than matters in the system.

In other words, the balancing of two Magravs' forces of the system, in respect to the planetary Magravs forces, leads to lift or descend of the systems. This separation only leads to a vertical up or down motion of one-system field in respect to the other systems' field. This means lift or descend of the system in a craft takes place vertically and not a 360-degree directional motion of the system.

In current physics, scientists call this the anti-gravitational field forces needed for lift and these systems are called anti-gravitational systems.

In reality, any motion of a system is not due to anti-gravitational field forces, but in fact is due to the total balancing of the gravitational field and Magnetic fields of the two systems of the planet and the Magravs positioning of a reactor, in respect to each other in a given position.

For directional motion, the same principle as vertical lift is used with the difference that in the directional case, the ratio of change between Magnetic fields and gravitational field created within the system are utilised, as the two field forces in the reactor of such a system have an opposite gradient of scale of strength with each other. That is to say, the control of the creation of gravitational fields increases with the same increment as the decrease in Magnetic field strength, within the interaction of the fields of the cores of the system, in respect to the planetary field forces.

The same principle of Magravs positioning can be used in space for motion, in a direction of motion towards or away from a planet, star or galaxy.

There is an alternative *method of motion*, which is by *compartmenting* each core of the reactor. This is a highly advanced technology and needs a full understanding of the creation and control of the magnetic fields' strength of magnetic rays and Matters mixtures and full control of the motion of dynamic Matters in a dynamic environment of the reactor cores.

As motioned before, reactors have been designed, built, and tested to confirm the effects of weight reduction and lift, and the results have proven the correctness of the principle of Magravs positioning reactors, rather than the anti-gravitational field assumptions.

It has been shown that the **system gravitational field and Magnetic field strength are independent of the size of the system for the mass that they can lift.**

In tests carried-out in 2008, a ten-kilogram reactor system was used to lift a 100-kilogram weight.

In early 2009, the system combination was used to reduce weight from 9 kg by increments of 100 grams. Then another system was use to reduce the weight of the system from 7 kg to 6.5, 6.3 and 6.1 kg and so on in increments of 100 grams. In some tests, the weight of the same system was increased by 100-gram increments also.

These tests were done to show the correctness of the theoretical principles and its practical applications in reduction or increase in Magravs forces of one system in respect to another like the planetary system.

# CHAPTER 24

## Passive Magnetic Fields

In the universe, there are two types of interaction in respect to plasmatic magnetic fields forces.

One pmtics force is called **active** magnetic fields force and the other **passive** magnetic fields force.

The *active magnetic fields forces* are the pmtics forces that can exert forces on other fields and components of other pmtics of plasmas causing them to move or vibrate, or receive motion or vibration from the pmtics. This is usually matter-based motion and creates tangible or physical motion of matter.

Active magnetic fields forces usually cause dislocation of the electrons in a cell or vibration of electron in conductive material, etc.

Matters of the plasma mainly produce the **passive** plasmatic magnetic fields.

**Passive pmtics** can deliver their magnetic fields forces as energies to another plasma of the atom, for them to increase their magnetic fields density or energy without dislocating any Matters plasma's.

Through passive magnetic fields strength, if the plasma is in need of the extra pmtics strength, it can receive the quantity that it needs *of the same pmtics strength* for it to return to its ground level pmtics strength level. Otherwise, the pmtics will pass the plasma without transferring any of its pmtics to the second plasma. At the same time the second plasma, if it has extra pmtics which it does not need, it gives the extra pmtics *to the passing pmtics*, if it needs the extra pmtics for both pmtics to return to ground levels of their original pmtics strength.

The passive magnetic fields do not cause the atom to move or be dislocated from its position but also cannot cause vibration of the electron of the atom as such.

Passive magnetic fields are pmtics used for delivering the energy levels of vitamins and minerals to atoms and molecules of protein chains and are **Matter pmtics orientated** and based.

It is important to note that each plasma carries' one pmtics strength pack in the majority of cases. Thus for human body to receive all its pmtics strength spectrum, the body need to consume different minerals and vitamins and proteins that can deliver certain specific passive plasmatic magnetic fields strength to cover all his cells' needs.

Where the **active pmtics** are **matter orientated** and create heat, motion, and vibration in the matter components of the plasma.

# CHAPTER 25

## New understandings and New Technologies

From the new explanation and understanding of the creation and control of initial fundamental particles (magnetic fields), and further in having access to the new knowledge and the technologies that to be able to replicate the same in small reactors and their systems, the production and the control of MATTERS and the initial fundamental plasma as in **the universal order of the creation of Matters** in these reactors have become simple and practically possible.

The world of science and technology can find new solutions and new sources of Matters for the production of energy, the creation of motion and other applications within the confines of these reactors and this technology will be developed further for these purposes.

In understanding the principles of the working of these reactors, one can make use of, and manipulate, the Matters and energies embedded in the initial fundamental plasmas for the production of new materials, motion and energy. One would be able to use the new understandings of the Matters sub-plasmatic structure for the release of magnetic fields and energies from these Matters.

Through progressive development of this technology, new and simpler methods are devised and developed further for the fission and fusion of Matters and their relevant technologies. Through these new understandings and developments of reactors, new ways and opportunities for the production of energy in the world of nuclear physics has become possible.

For energy production in nuclear fission of today, the state-of-the-art technologies use the **collision effect** of neutrons and atoms to break up an atomic structure and release its energy. On the other hand, in the world of nuclear fusion, the reverse methods are in use. Scientists in nuclear and physics laboratories use as **much force** as possible to fuse plasmas, and harvest the residual released energies from this process.

Through our technology new and simple reactors are in the reach of the scientific world for the disintegration of an atom, or for the fusing of plasmas through plasma dilution technology. This new approach is less energy consuming, much simpler, more practical and the resulting energies produced are easy to harvest.

The same is seen in the world of aircraft and space industry where, jet engines and propulsion systems are in use to force and displace matters like air to create lift and motion.

With this new knowledge and approach to plasma dilution technology as one integrated system, much simpler and more effective methods based on the universal methods for creation of motion are made available to the aircraft and space industry to move crafts within atmospheric or outer space (Fig. 57 C). Magravs positioning principle of an electron in respect to its proton (Fig. 57 A) and Magravs positioning of the planet Earth

in respect to Magravs system of its Sun (Fig. 57 B), these shows similarities between the principle of the use of the new Magravs positioning reactors and their universal parallel systems.

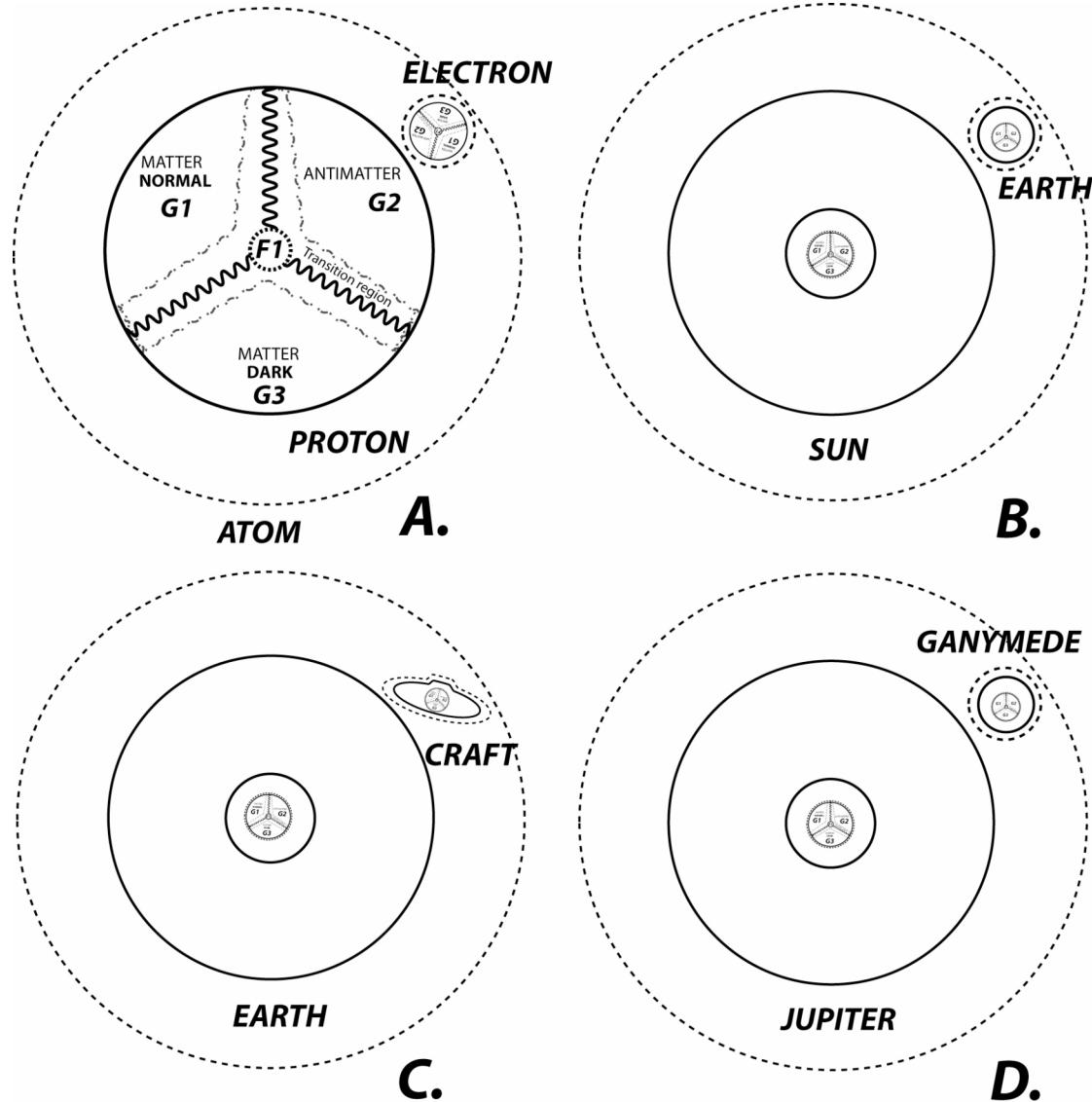


Fig. 57: Similarities between four different Magravs positioning principles and systems for motion and position.

*Note: Figure 57 D. shows that an independent plasmatic Magravs system can exist within another Magravs system, and have Magravs positioning in respect to each other, as the **Ganymede**, a moon of the planet Jupiter, has been functioning for millions of years within Jupiter's Magravs. To cosmologists the case of the Ganymede is the only known condition of an inter-gravitational planetary system positioning, and its operation within the Jupiter's magnetosphere could never be explained with present scientific knowledge. Similarly, Grapos reactors can be used in crafts for motion and Magravs positioning within the magnetosphere of the planet Earth, as shown in figure 57 C using the same fundamental principle as the Ganymede.*

Through the fundamentals of this new understanding of the creation and control of plasmatic magnetic fields reactors (Grapos), **craft systems do not need to burn Matmags** to create **lift and motion, but where, the reactor uses the Magnetic fields strength of the Matter (the Matmags) to create gravitational positioning.**

In the **Magravs positioning Technology reactors**, by the simple creation of the acquired plasmatic Magravs levels of the desired point in space, within the reactor's systems, the system is forced by its' internally produced Magravs, the need *to reach a new plasmatic Magravs balance position between the system and the planet Magravs forces'*, this causing the motion of the system in respect to the Earth **without burning any fuel.**

The Magravs positioning technology once used in a craft, unusually these crafts become weight independent. That is to say, the systems payload compared to the power of the gravitational positioning forces of these reactors are so insignificant, that the payload mass becomes irrelevant.

This is how small cores size of matters in comparison, in the centre of the planet Earth, can create such strong plasmatic magnetic fields, that their interactions can keep and cause continuous motion of the heavy loads of matters of the planet, at ease, for billions of years.

The important point about using Grapos in aircraft systems is that the plasmatic Magravs and Magnetosphere fields' catchments area of the system has to pass the physical boundary of the craft itself during motion, in-flight and stationary floating mode or protection mode.

During the operation of plasmatic Grapos, magnetospheres are created around the system interface between system and the planet. At the interface of the magnetosphere of the system, due to the friction between two plasmatic Magravs of the system and the planet, only at the point of the magnetospheric interface of the system, this leads to the creation of visible light (Chapter 7).

In respect to plasmatic gravitational field systems, once the fields are allowed to pass beyond the physical boundary of the craft, this gives the craft being in possession and the advantage of having a dynamic magnetically based magnetospheric protection environment around the system. This magnetic magnetospheric zone around these crafts operates and functions exactly and similar to magnetosphere possessed by the Earth, which, the Earth has generated around itself by the interaction of its own plasmatic gravitational and Magnetic fields with that of its star and the pmtics around its environment in space.

This production of plasmatic magnetospheric shielding is a *natural protection* system offered by all celestial objects in possession of dynamic plasmatic Magravs for the entrapped matters within their systems.

Thus, by the use of Grapos in crafts nothing less than that is natural in the universe and a normal phenomenon for protection of internal matters and structure of the planet are offered.

Using this magnetospheric protection capability of Grapos, crafts of future will travel at speeds beyond the capability of the present technology in the aircraft and space industry. These crafts will travel without their outer-surface ever getting heated-up, or ever being in a position to be hit for example by birds in Earth's atmospheric conditions or in space by space debris. The reason for this is due to the fact that the outer surfaces of these crafts *never come to be in contact with other matters*, except its own internally created plasmatic Magravs.

The **interface** between the crafts' dynamic Magravs and planets plasmatic dynamic Magravs can be extended through the design and control of the Matters within the reactor cores of these systems, that their interface to be far enough away from the physical body of the craft, that there will be no contact or interface with other Matters and matters of physical body of the craft system. These matters outside the boundary of the system can be Dark Matter, air, liquid or others. These Magravs are needed for the protection of a system like this in space, as the systems cannot be hit or damaged by any cosmic dust or asteroid in the path of motion of the system.

The magnetosphere created around these systems, due to the dynamic characteristics of their nature, create plasmatic magnetic fields that will act and is a magnetic shield for the embedded craft within it. These dynamic magnetospheres around these crafts are naturally watertight systems.

If the plasmatic magnetic fields generated by the system, do not reach and pass the physical outer boundaries of the craft, these crafts can have the gravitational shearing gradient forces fields effects, enforced on it, half-way within its structure, rather than around its outer physical boundary; which partial structural cover of Magravs on the middle of the structure of the craft will end-up in the physical damage or in extreme cases the breaking-off of parts or the whole section of the craft at the point of interface between the system and the planet pmtics Magravs. This shearing-off zone is possible and can happen purely due to a difference in the two Magravs forces strength levels at the magnetospheric boundary of the reactor system in the middle of the structure of the craft.

At the same time the passengers of the future, using the Magravs positioning systems, will travel in gravitational field forces within the boundary structure of the craft in similar conditions as on the Earth. The passengers of these crafts can travel without the need for the present compression systems, in use, in the state-of-the-art aircraft industry. There will be no G-force changes inside these crafts during their flight due to the sudden changes in directional motion or at high-speed capabilities of these crafts. Using Grapos, in spacecrafts, this allows normal life and motion within the craft without the effect of weightlessness as is experienced by the space travels of today.

These crafts through their natural plasmatic magnetic fields interaction will always be rotating, as all celestial objects in possession of Magravs positioning field force do. This rotational effect can be facilitated through the design of the craft that the rotational motion can be transferred and be connected to the outer physical boundaries of these crafts, without affecting the working of the internal structure or passengers of these types of crafts.

This method of travel using plasmatic Magravs protection for motion for the future space systems is to be called the **Magnetically Originated Joint Habitation And Nutrition** (MOJHAN) system. The passengers of this **Man Originated Zone Habitation And Nutrition** to be known as “MOZHAN”.

These new names unify the human race by the use of the name of the technology and the method of its travel, through the Men’s collective effort to reach this point of scientific achievement over thousands of years, through their progressive evolution in science and technology. This takes away the national dependent names, like Cosmo- or Astro- and the rest from the unique and individual nations, for the collective effort and contribution by all of the inhabitants of the planet in different measures over the times to reach this point in Mans scientific evolution.

The use of Grapos will make national boundaries irrelevant except for tax and local laws. The Grapos will not need airports to land near too. These systems know no national or planetary boundaries and they have no need for fuel as such.

Thus, in the near future the nations will have to devise new ways of dealing with the Mozhans as they can land anywhere, without a need for a specific plot or landing strip. In reality however, these crafts will never even need to touch the ground.

Nevertheless, these systems can reach ground level, when their total reactor Magravs sizes are reduced to a safe planetary level, within a specific spherical zones cavity, allocated just out-side the boundary of the reactor systems but within the craft environment.

### **Pmtics reactors for production of energy**

The creation of energy in the universe and utilisation of Grapos technology for production of energy in essence are based on the same principles.

In the universal order of production of energy like in stars, in these units, the principle of the production of current and energy is not on the base of electrons and their vibration movement. In fact, current and voltages on massive scales in these celestial objects are produce through their only ingredients, which are the plasmas and their creation of the pmtics of Magravs of their Matters within their inner natural cores.

In current state-of-the-art power production units like power stations generators, the rotational motion of magnets, and the magnetic fields forces within the confines of the copper windings, is used to create a continuous vibration of the electrons in the solid matters of the copper wire, to generate a flow of current.

We consider the flow of pmtics in materials like that of the *wind flow of pmtics* or what is commonly called the *current flowing through matters* like in copper wires. Where the plasmatic magnetic fields flow in matters like copper, the strength of the magnetic wind decides the rate of the vibration of the electrons of the atoms of the copper.

In understanding the new concept of the internal structure of an atom there are two fundamental points to consider.

First, the electron is the smaller and the weaker of the two components of an atom. Secondly, **the proton by order of mass is much heavier** and is made itself of greater amounts of the *same* plasmatic magnetic fields as **the electron**.

Thus in utilising the power of the plasma of the proton rather than the plasma of the electron, it becomes easier to produce the same levels of power with the use of a fraction of the material compared with the present power units.

This is to say; the new dilution plasma technology will bring into play the *use of magnetic characteristic of Matters of the plasma of the proton rather than the vibration of the electron*.

To be able to separate the Matters of plasma of proton within the plasma dilution reactors, one needs to release enough dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields, in motion (energy), in the field strength level of the plasma of proton. These plasmatic magnetic fields can move the plasma of the matters of atoms with profound effects, rather than the electron of an atom.

This new capability and control of magnetic fields strength that can be released by the plasmatic reactors, brings into play totally new methods for energy production for any purpose.

The important point to note is that the production of energy through this method does not mean a change in the common use of electrical equipments. The beauty of this method is that the generators of the future will not be limited in their power production capabilities because of the material and size of the system. This means that even pmtics of plastics, nanolayers or any sort of matters can be used for current production and flow of current.

This changes the present power production capability, and gives the possibility of any generator's construction or any power levels at the point-of-demand, this being nanoamps or megawatts of power, through the operation of the same reactor, simultaneously and separately.

The other advantage is that the plasmatic magnetic fields strength of these reactors can be changed through the operation of the system. This capability of the plasma reactors gives a new insight into the power production capability of these new generators using the present equipments and tool.

## **New type of Generators**

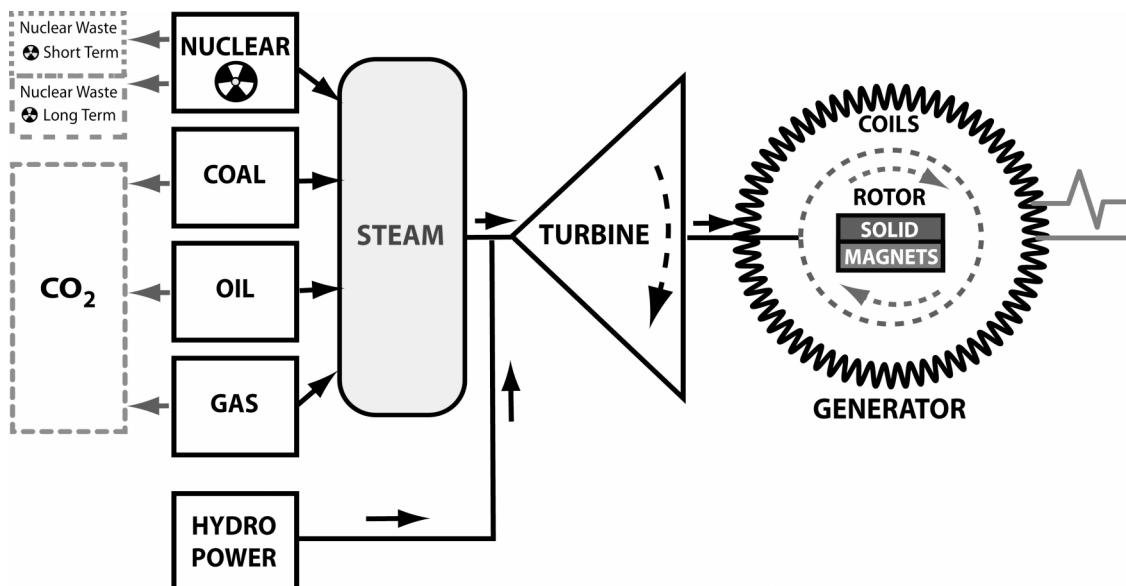
Through the control and power of the plasmatic magnetic fields strength **DYnamic Plasmatic Magnetic Flux Strength**, abbreviated to: "**DYPMFS**" that can be released by these new plasmatic dilution reactors, future electric power generators only need to

change their Dypmfs, or the dimensions of the **VOLUME of the MAGnetospheric Field Strength**, abbreviated to “**VOMAFS**” of the reactor, to envelop the generators’ winding using the coil winding method for power production.

Where, the Vomafs of the reactor can cover more of the same copper winding, to produce larger amounts of currents or the strength of Dypmfs of the reactor can be increased or decreased to change the levels of the current out-put of the same winding.

With these new types of plasma magnetic fields system there is no need for transformers, since the exact power input to the motor or engine can be produced by the plasmatic magnetic fields release at the point-of-demand.

For example: considering the present Power Station generating units (Fig. 58), it can be seen that, what has been used as fuel (coal, oil, gas, nuclear) to boil water, to generate steam, to turn the turbine and for the turbine to cause the rotation of the rotor, which is mounted with fixed flux strength magnets, for the motion of these magnetic fields cutting with the matter of the copper coil windings, to generate power, for this power to feed into a power grid.



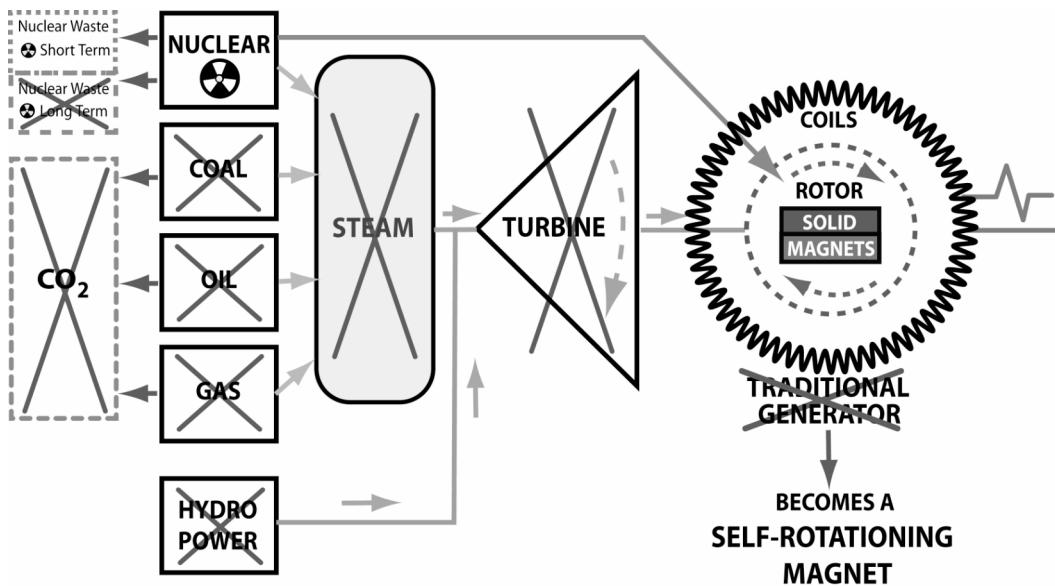
### TRADITIONAL ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION

Fig. 58: Schema of actual electricity production

With the present power station generating units *one losses a vast amount of energy through each step of conversion* from solid or liquid or gas to steam to rotation, by all sorts of channels like different types of frictions, heat lost, losses through the grid. These systems usually need hundreds of kilometres of **transmission lines** to transfer the generated powers to the point-of-demand usually into cities. At the same time these types of generating systems using matter components of plasma, these always produce wastes like CO<sub>2</sub> or nuclear wastes.

In understanding the principle of the rotation of the Earth, through the interaction of two magnetic fields (Fig. 3) and the capability of the planet to create simultaneously the external dynamic Magnetic field (Fig. 1, similarly Fig. 61), with the new knowledge of the use of the plasma dilution Magravs positioning reactors with the ability to produce a **controllable, continuous, dynamic rotational flexible Magnetic field strength**, within the cores of such reactors, it is now easy to construct and produced new strong and powerful generators that do not need to burn any fuel (Fig. 59), to create rotating Magnetic fields, but, just by using Grapos nuclear reactor one can achieve the same and even more power than the present matter-based frictional systems. Even it becomes possible to produce varying frequencies of current output of the system from the same generator.

Grapos generators can produce power from kilowatts to megawatts in seconds, by just increasing the strength of the Magravs for the **Dypmfs** of the reactor or by increasing the **Vomafs** coverage of the Magravs. We have called this new generation of power generators the **Keshe reactor generators** (Fig. 60).



### NEW TYPE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCTION

Fig. 59: New approach to generate electricity

The use of plasma dilution Magravs positioning reactor brings to an end the need for burning of fuel (Fig. 59), to create rotational motion of the rotors' for production of electricity as it happens in the present generators.

Our new approach puts an end to the production of greenhouse gasses (like CO<sub>2</sub>) through the burning of fuels (coal, oil, gas) and finally an end to the habitual burning of matters to generate motion and energy. This also bringing to an end the current production of dangerous nuclear waste by running the present nuclear power stations.

By purely using the effects of interaction of the Magravs of the Matters, within the cores of these reactors, motion and Magnetic fields, for production of any amount of

electric power can be achieved in one all-integrated nuclear-based unit without creating any waste of any sorts.

In a way this is how all plasmas, atoms, planetary systems, stars and galaxies create their own motion and Magnetic fields (Fig. 60 and Fig. 61). Why not for the man to take advantage of this new knowledge of clean source of supply of Matters for new energy production technology through the real universal method of workings of magnetic fields of Matters?

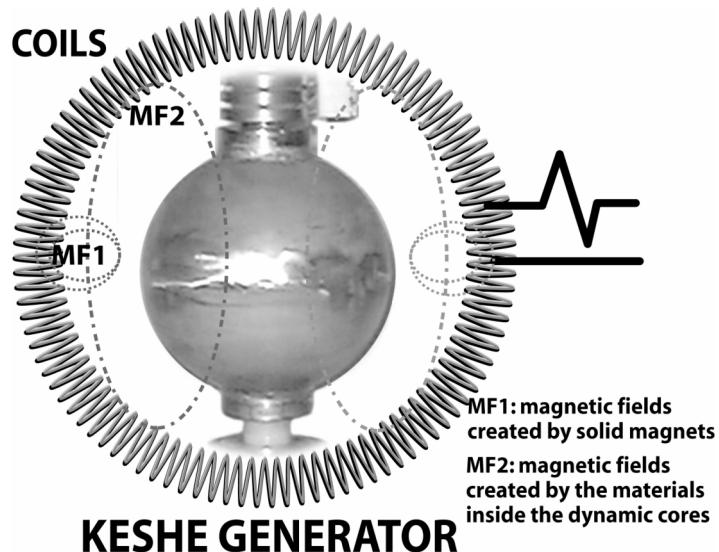


Fig. 60: The Keshe generator, which rotates for years in a coil structure.

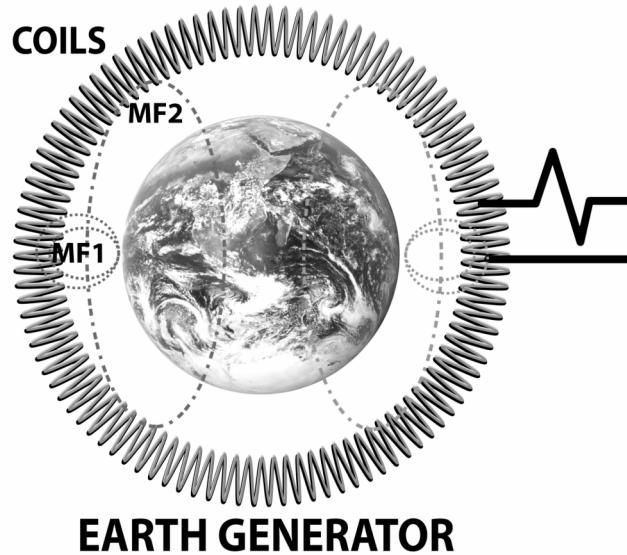


Fig. 61: The virtual Earth generator, which rotates and generates Magnetic fields (MF1 and MF2) for millions years, and could generate electricity if there was a copper coil around it.

Similarly, using the plasmatic magnetic fields reactors can **eliminate** the need for

generators and **transmission lines**, due to the fact that the pmtics needed for production of a given current and voltage level can be created at the point-of-contact of the system. Even the structure of the matters electrons or plasmas can be used to create current for their use in the same equipment. This means that one can produce current from the atoms and plasmas of a silicon or plastic cover of a microchip, to meet the components energy needs.

One possible use for a small reactor is to produce the right plasmatic vibration of electrons or the plasma of matter, within any given environment to generate light and power.

Prototype reactors have already been made and can be further refined that only need to generate plasmatic magnetic fields within their cores, that the interaction of the pmtics generated by these reactors with its surrounding matters, creates a *magnetosphere* at the point of the interface of the two pmtics of the system and atmosphere, that leads to the release of pmtics in the range of visible light of any colour and ray. This will be how future light producing units will be manufactured.

Similarly, in a given environment, in such as a craft, the operation of reactors can produce Magravs, that the interior of such crafts would always be lit due to the principle of the interaction of the surrounding Vomafs of the reactor and the dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields of the particle content of the air within the confines of these crafts.

The strength of these Dypmfs generated by the reactors can be set to produce any colour rays of any magnetic wavelength, be this red or orange light, and X-rays or gamma rays. We have seen this effect in laboratory tests and have measured the radiation fields.

The power generating units of the future, using the plasmatic magnetic dilution technology, will be a departure from the present power and light production technology.

Grapos, due to their ability can create rays at any frequency, can be used for example for disinfection of any give environment and materials, by the production of Ultra Violet lights for matter and Extreme Ultra Violet for Matter in space.

The same principle, for generating matching plasmatic magnetic fields for the production of proteins in these reactors have been tested and proven to be correct. These tests were carried out in 2008 and the production of proteins by the use of nitrogen from air through this technology was proven to be simple and achievable.

In separate tests conditions, the hydrogen atoms of water were used to transfer the right plasmatic magnetic fields to the right pmtics strength of plants and human cells for the pmtics of the cell to gain nourishment or recover to their original level of plasmatic magnetic fields' strength.

This technology has been used in trial cases for helping volunteers with different vitamin deficiencies, or cell plasmatic deficiencies, to recover from the disorders produced by the deficiency, and people to live a normal life after years of suffering.

Alternatively, this technology can be used for production of new materials for coating

or new processes of coating.

At the same time, through simple magnetic plasmatic reactors, the lattice structure of matter can be changed so that the nano-components of the matter can be realigned to change their lattice formation to another. The change of characteristics and properties of one element to another has been tested and confirmed to be correct by independent organisations. In these tests, the nano-matter of an element was captured and then its lattice formation, through the right plasmatic magnetic fields conditions, was changed to attain new properties from the same matter. This was carried out through several tests, at room temperature and pressure, where **atomic carbon** was initially released from a C-H bound matter. The carbon was then allowed to deposit itself on a layer of copper. This deposition was dependant on the presentation of the right plasmatic magnetic fields at different points on the same copper Matter. This copper surface was then tested and proven to have sections of nanolayer coating in the form of sp<sub>2</sub>, and on the same layers and same condition the lattice structure changes the same material to a diamond lattice structure, or what is known as sp<sub>3</sub>. Where, sp<sub>2</sub> is a two-dimensional nanolayer, and sp<sub>3</sub> is a three-dimensional diamond-lattice nanostructure.

The plasmatic magnetic fields' of reactors can be tuned to similar frequencies' as the plants pmtics, to generate certain vitamins and minerals. These single or multi-plasmatic magnetic fields producing reactor sources can and will replace the fertiliser industries of today's technologies in space for food production, once scientists grasp the method of their use.

In tests, seeds of herbs were grown by being feed using water treated in these reactors, the parallel seeds, which were grown normally with rainwater, died in early October. The herbs that were watered from reactor system were still green till March of the following year, because the molecules of the water were structured through the reactor system to act as fertilisers. Similar tests are in progress.

In this section, it has been shown and explained some of what has been tested and achieved through this new understanding. Scientists and users of this new technology will find their own ways to expand and will add their own new knowledge to our disclosures.

### ***Seed of thought***

Where, in the present time the majority of the nations in the third world due to the lack of funds to purchase fuel even in having power stations, or being able to afford to build generators at the cost of tens of million of dollars, they cannot afford to run these generators to provide power for their nationals. Secondly, there is not enough production capacity to build new power stations and power grids. Therefore local alternatives can be in the range of windmills and solar cells, but these will not solve the incredible lack of electricity in next decades.

Now, through the use of **Keshe generators reactors**, which can cost as little as a new car, these governments can provide electricity and clean water for their nationals.

Where, these governments do not need to pay for fuel as these reactors run on hydrogen extracted from their environment. These reactors can be placed at the *point-of-demand* in a village or in the cities without the need for transmission lines or for any expertise to operate these reactors. Where through the production of electricity, purification systems which are part of these reactors integral operations will allow fresh clean water supply to every child, woman and man on this planet. This new energy source and clean source of water, given opportunities to third world nations to rise above and from poverty and reliance upon foreign aids and charities organisations. Where these nations can produce food and warmth for their nation as the rest of developing world without the backbreaking debt to other nations.

According to a **United Nations report** (Energy Challenge for Achieving the Millennium Development Goals 2006), "*Currently, at least 1.6 billion people do not have access to electricity for lighting, refrigeration, mechanical power, telecommunications and other beneficial uses. ... Moreover under today's policies and investment trends in energy infrastructure, 1.5 billion people will still lack access to electricity in 2030*". (42)

**Of course this is not acceptable.** It is clear that humanity is not capable to deliver fundamental care to all of its members, even not within next twenty years!

Man is not complete and healthy if parts of it human structure suffers from paint of self-inflicting disability, this is the same for the human race as whole. This race is not complete until all its members have and can exists and have the privilege to live the same standard of the development as the rest.

“The future is bright, the future is plasmatic magnetic fields based, through the production and control of plasmatic dilution technology reactors to bring peace and comfort to the human race.”

## CHAPTER 26

### **Matters Experimental results and observations**

Tests for the proof of all the concepts have been carried out over some years. The direct results and observations made in some of these tests have already been mentioned in some other parts of this book and now will be brought under one chapter collectively and will be discussed in general.

The reason for writing this book is to disclose the theoretical new first principles of our technology; because most of our test results are so groundbreaking that they cannot be explained by actual knowledge. Actual science is partly based on a number of mainstream accepted assumptions about fundamental interactions and particles and matters, where these assumptions have become almost “laws”, and do not consider the true occurrences of real events in the universal order of creation of particles, plasmas, matters, energy, gravity and motion as they take place in the universe.

Where, the major processes in the universe are based on fusion and fission of Matters and plasmas, and the transformations and conversions of matters from one form to another. In this book we explain how such conversions and transformations can be reached in plasma reactors, and by this insight we were able to attain such amazing results. Where some people don't feel comfortable with them, or a priori reject them because these new findings and their applications counter their school of thought and their financial gains.

For example, one of the major obstacles in the world of nuclear fusion has been to overcome the Coulomb barrier for fusing two plasmas, and this problem has not been solved for the past sixty years by all scientists in this industry, even though billions of US Dollars and more has been spent by different nations in laboratories and fusion reactors testing to overcome ***the weakest of the weakest of magnetic fields interactions*** in the world of creation, which this is a magnetic barrier, also known as the Coulomb barrier, where this barrier is exactly the Magravs of the plasma, and as now we know how it is created, we have found the solution not to fight and force to cross this magnetic magnetosphere barrier, but the solution is how to create an environment matching the magnetic fields strength of this magnetosphere of the plasma for it to open-up and unveil its real constituent Matters. As the environment of the whole reactor becomes in magnetic fields strength equal to the magnetic fields strength environment of the plasma. Therefore, through this method, there are no barriers to overcome, and fusion of matters of plasmas or the use of the Magravs of the Matters of the plasma becomes a child's play.

For the first time in the world of energy and motion, we offer through dilution reactor technology, at low costs, to open the plasma and dictate the strength and the resistance of this Coulomb barrier to realize the dream of fusion.

Similarly, to achieve lift and motion where, the present space agencies are only able to

deliver a limited payload into space, and the burden and the costs of such launches of crafts and personnel, cannot be met by one nation easily. Where, Magravs Grapos reactors can lift much larger payloads at low costs, without limitation on passengers and no weightlessness conditions in space.

## **Radiation**

During tests in 2008, radiation detectors in the surrounding environment of a test reactor detected high levels of magnetic fields radiation. These high-energy magnetic fields have been measured more than 1.5 meters away from the plasma reactors. Where, there were **no neutron sources** in the laboratory or in the building. Through known physics or theories, these radiations should have not been in the environment.

These strong radiation fields were tested and looked for and were not present in the laboratory at any other times with other different testing configurations with the same reactors, using the same radiation measuring detectors.

Such high levels of magnetic fields radiations could have only been due to the release of the magnetic fields that had been entrapped in the Matters of the plasmas, which the system was set to produce. These releases of components of the plasma were achieved during the specific pre-set configurations of loadings of reactors. These strong magnetic fields were released by the operation of multi-core plasmatic dilution environment reactors and at no other time they were detected in the laboratory.

Most of the reactors, mainly built and tested for lift and weight reductions, are made of different simple parts, which some part have materials like plastic rings, and PVC, thus these systems do not and could not have been operating at high temperatures.

In other tests in 2008, and in repeats of the same tests in January and February of 2009, the same results have been achieved, all of which have been recorded on video.

In these tests with the use of a less than *one gram of mixture of matters* in the similar multi-core dilution magnetic fields systems, fundamental plasma separations were created through the same method as before. These tests were done using five different reactors, each having a different set of internal configurations.

In all test settings of the reactors, different loadings of materials and different dynamics for the reactors were used.

## **Weight reduction, motion and lift**

In all cases, when the dilution of the plasma and the subsequent untangling of its Matters in the reactors were achieved, then the effects of the disassociations of Matters were observed through the effects they created internally in the reactor and externally through lift and motion, and jamming of radio-frequencies and so on.

In the early original reactor tests, full lift was achieved so fast that the effects of free motion were noticed a while after it was clearly apparent and were in progress, through the replay of the video recorded sessions of the sessions of tests. Through video replay of the recordings of tests, the motion of the system freely on the floor of the laboratory could clearly be seen prior to physical observation of the lift of the reactor system. These reactors have no protrusions, are not equipped with propellers, or portholes, which could cause the lift of the reactor by air repositioning means.

In one configuration and loading of the system, control of the system was lost, so the reactor had to be caught by hand in mid-air, that it could be brought under control before it was damaged.

In one configuration, two reactors with different external bodies and two different internal settings were used next to each other. These systems were kept about thirty centimetres apart from each other. These reactors were entirely different in design and had different settings and loadings. In the two-system loadings that were adjacent to each other, the systems' interacting fields pushed one reactor away from the stronger Magnetic fields of the two systems. With the same systems and different configurations of loading one system was attracted by and was pulled by the stronger gravitational fields strength system, where physical force was used to keep the two systems away from colliding with each other.

"These systems have no portholes, and no physical means of interaction with the outside environment and no aerodynamic systems to cause them to propel up or move side-ways through the air, and they have been no solid magnets or electro-magnets for repositioning or for motion, for them to move the total collective weight of 15 kg of the two systems. There are no external systems and tracts used to help causing the lift or motion of the system in the laboratory. Thus the motion is **not due to propulsion or aerodynamic design and movement**". This is the conclusion of independent expert appointed as observer for the validation of the results of the tests.

During other tests systems weighting several kilograms, their weight were reduced in a controlled manner at increments of one hundred grams and two hundred grams per setting of a reactor and these tests were all videoed and recorded. For reduction of weight in these increments, the systems needed less than one thousand<sup>ths</sup> of a gram of a new material combination as Matmags, even in some tests no new material was introduced and by just adjusting some internal parameters of the reactors reductions were achieved.

With the use of such a small amount of physical mass of matters used, creation of such lift and the reduction of system weight seven kilograms, has been said to be impossible without any external energy or equipment.

Through the understanding of the principles of the plasma dilution methods of disassembling the plasma components to utilise its sub-components, systems were designed to achieve these effects in simple ways. With the interaction of the disassociated Matters components of plasmas in different parts of the system, then the scene was set for creation of profound effects such as a *reduction in weight* with respect to the Magravs forces of the planet.

The interaction of the strong Antimatters' of the plasmas components, which were released in the different cores of the ***plasma dilution reactors*** and the interaction of the fundamental magnetic fields of Antimatter upon each other, was observed during different tests. The interaction of pmtics of Antimatter leads to the creation of the strong Magravs in the vicinity of, and within, the reactor cores.

Through the control of plasmas and by being able to separate the components of Antimatters and utilising their constituent magnetic fields in reactor cores, this led to the creation of Magravs forces that initially led to a reduction in the weight of the whole system. In following on with this process there was a detachment of the system from the ground as the system found a new Magravs positioning in respect to the Earth's Magravs force strength.

When looking at the effects and results achieved, there is no doubt about the powers of the interaction of the magnetic fields of Matters, which were diluted and their fields were allowed to interact in these reactors' cores. These effects were attained by allowing a number of the pmtics of the Antimatters of the plasmas *to integrate in one core*, and allowing these fields of Antimatters to interact with the same and similar fields *integrated* through the same principles in *other parts of the reactor*. Where, the interaction of the pmtics of the components' of Antimatters in different parts of the system with each other, led to the generation of strong specific plasmatic Magravs. The reactor facilitates for these stronger Magnetic fields to interact and generate strong plasmatic Magravs in the reactor cores, with allowing these Magravs created in the reactor cores to interact with the Magravs forces of the planet, and due to the strength of the fields produced in the reactor, this causes' reduction or increase in the weight of the system in respect to the planet's Magravs.

The new Magravs created within the system, pushing against the Magravs of the planet at the boundary of the systems fields, causes the variations in the weight according to the combination and configuration of the Grapos loading. The produced Magravs forces *within the confines of the system* are independent of the external planetary gravitational fields. In numerous tests, it was observed and recorded that the changes in the *internal* gravitational field forces of the system, did not necessarily change the weight of the system in respect to the Magravs of the planet. The interacting internal pmtics forces clearly showed to be generated independently by increase and decrease through internal electrical measuring components set in the system for the detection of these types of changes.

It has become clear that it is the interaction of the Magravs of the planet and the system that have brought about the reduction or increase in the weight and lift or descend of the system in respect to the planet. In some tests, these increases or decreases in the weight of the system have been without any addition or withdrawal of physical matters from the system.

In continuing with the same processes of creation of varying Magravs in the system, weight reduction was managed and followed to such an extent that the total balance of the interaction of Magravs of the system and the planet, in respect to each other, eventually zero reading on the measuring scale system. The point was reached where there was total physical detachment of the system from the table or floor first, and then

the upward motion of the system, away from the surface was achieved.

Some call this the anti-gravity principle but in fact, this interaction and new balance in Magravs forces in between the system and planet, is due to both gravitational and Magnetic positioning of the reactor system in respect to the planet, as both objects are in possession of ***active dynamic plasmatic Magravs forces***.

In a specific reactor, set for weight reduction, internal gravitational field reduction and zero-gravitational field force were disturbed, where the human touch was applied causing the change in the magnetic interface between the fields of the system and planet. This gave a tingling feeling on the tip of fingers after repeated tests.

In numerous tests over years, where the equilibrium state of internal Magravs strength between cores were achieved, the whole system, including internal physical dynamic parts, came to halt, sometimes for up to thirty minutes or more. Then, the dynamic motion of the systems re-set by itself and the system restarted. This ***re-setting*** has been due to losses and reduction of one Magnetic and/or gravitational field strength in respect to another within the cores of the reactor.

A number of times, *external power sources* were used to try to restart the system. In some cases measured energy of up to three, four and eight times the normal operational energy was continuously applied to the internal systems to try to push-start the system, but to no avail.

This shows that the power generated by a countable number of Matters of molecules, was so powerful that additional systems built in the reactor cores could not overcome the kinds of powers produced by so few Matters magnetic fields interactions.

These tests have shown the creation of independent Magravs in separate cores of the reactor. They show the creation of independent plasmatic Magravs within the system boundary, and then the combination of the same Magravs prevailing around the outside or beyond physical boundary of the reactor as magnetospheric or cosmic radiations were produced, which these types of fields are prevalent as have been observed in space around stars and planets.

Indications are that these radiations created in these system, due to their characteristics, do not show any side effects in the human tissue of the operator up to this moment, years after having been involved with these fields tests.

These fields around the cores are considered to be due to the interaction of plasmatic magnetic fields' of Matters of plasma and environments' Matter or matter, and are independently created in different parts of the cores of the system.

This technology opens up new opportunities for the industrial development and manufacturing of systems that have different gravitational conditions inside the system for living, and have different gravitational conditions compared to the outside and around the physical boundary of the craft. This allows for having a one-G gravitational field force for the normal habitation of Man inside spacecrafts, or in a dome outside and around the crafts for habitation. While the conditions outside the craft can be zero G to

tens of G's. The passengers of crafts using Grapos can walk around the craft, or in and around the dome created by the extension of Magravs of the systems, on any planet surface, as if they were in Earth's gravitational field force environment.

No high temperature core environments or sudden surges of heat were recorded in any tests. The reactors were in some cases opened immediately after operation for new settings, in a normal lab environment. There was no physical damage ever noticed to the internal parts of the system. This includes melting and twisting or destruction of any parts due to the presence of Matters.

Even though we lost a full system by pure enthusiasm to catch, lift upwards, which the jumping on the systems after several times cracked the structure and the systems was lost. We have kept the reactor casing for further analyses of matter lattice changes, and another reactor was damaged when a Black hole condition was replicated.

On only one occasion, where a specific setting was used, a black spot was noted on one of the external sides of the reactor core wall. This is supposedly was due to an energy surge during the test. The effect of the black burn was not removed for further analysis.

## ***Production of matters***

In different tests, a new orange and gold coloured material was noticed on two occasions in a reactor, and samples were collected for further testing to show the material production capability of the system.

This method of the production of Matter can be used by manipulating and changing the plasma's and rearranging them for the production of oxygen, hydrogen and water from collections of initial fundamental particles found in space, for human deep-space travel and colonisation. Where, the components of plasma absorbed from the cosmos are loosened by producing the right pmtics strength in the reactor for production of the first two atoms of hydrogen. Using further plasmas from space, in the matching gravitational fields as of the atoms of oxygen in the same reactor, this element can be produced. Then through the same reactor's operation, this allows the combination of the two elements, of hydrogen and oxygen, which was produced from the space plasma, this allowing the ***production of drinking water***.

In the future tests, one can attempt to combine the gravitational effects of the systems for production of energy, material production and other capabilities of the technology all simultaneously in ***one reactor***. We have achieved this much but there is a lot more to learn.

These reactors are truly an integrated system, which can produce and attain several effects and properties, like production of Magravs, creation of matters and so on simultaneously.

## ***Dark Matter technology***

The system using the Dark Matter in travelling through the Magravs of the planet creates no magnetospheric conditions, friction, or pmtics force resistance, between its pmtics Magravs and the planet pmtics Magravs. Thus, zones around a craft can be created that there is no magnetospheric field between the craft's magnetic interface and the planetary system's. Hence, a craft using the Dark Matter ***cascading*** can travel within a stronger pmtics, like that of the Earth, *without detection* since the system can create no interface magnetosphere, as there would be no visible light to be seen with this method of motion.

Through this method of using the Dark Matter for transportation, high-speed motions can be attained for spacecraft in planetary systems, solar systems and galaxies.

Using the ***Dark Matter principle for transportation***, the environment between the systems and the planet is **saturated** with the dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields of the system and the planet. This zone appears to possess energies but they cannot be linked to any source. Even though the source of the dynamic pmtics, in motion around the system or so-called energies of the pmtics, is set in the centre of a strong plasmatic Magravs systems inside the crafts and centre of the planet. Such Dark energy fields give the appearance and confirm the existence of dynamic energies, which have no explicit source of origin. Where, the source of energy or the dynamic pmtics is the hidden gravitational source in the centre of the Matters reactors and the planet.

This new technology is a radical breakaway from the hold that physical matter have had on the destiny of Man on the Earth.

With this new understanding of the methods of how Matters are created in the universe, it is possible for Man to use the real Matter sources for energies and powers available to him in the universe for his future scientific evolution.

## **CHAPTER 27**

### **Discussions and Conclusions**

With this new understanding, the elementary particles have become to be the ‘magnetic fields’ and their interaction leading to the creation of Magravs, this leading to the creation of Matters, as the state of each Matter depending upon the strength of the magnetic fields which have led to its creation in respect to their environment fields strength, which the Matter appears as the Matter, the Dark Matter or the Antimatter, where the collective interaction of the Matters Magravs, leads to the creation of the Initial fundamental Plasma (the Neutron), where the environmental magnetic fields forces conditions, around the Plasma, dictates the physical appearance states of the Matter part of the plasma as matter, this being solid, liquid or gas.

It is obvious that the universe will never stop creating new Matters and matters and their effects, and their interactions, as the universe is a soup of dynamic and ever-changing conditions, created by the Magravs positioning of plasmas, dynamic Matters, matters and their components and effects.

Man can learn how to create the same conditions as the universal order, and to rearrange these fundamental particles for his use, in a much simpler way than he has chosen up to this point in his path of technological and scientific evolution by the use of matter(s).

In the present state-of-art technologies for the production of energy, scientists have chosen the path of force and *destruction of atoms and molecules* to overcome barriers. In the universal order of creation, one works within the magnetic fields forces to achieve the same and even better results.

This ethos of ***burning and destruction*** has been the fundamental focal point for Man’s survival in his environment, due to what he has been conditioned to in his evolutional path on Earth. He has seen the power of fire, from fires in forests, and he has used this knowledge to keep himself warm and so he has learned to do the same using the same methods and materials. By perfecting this art, through the burning of wood and oil and so on, he has managed to create energies for cooking and warmth and running industries.

Then he saw the birds and understood the concept of motion in air and so he used the concept of fire to create propulsion and jet engines, still burning one form of fuel or another to achieve flight, still based on the principle of ***matters repositioning and conversion***.

He has seen death through disease, so he has produced other elements to destroy the germs that can cause and bring an end to his uncertain and fragile physical life.

If man would learn to work within the structure of **the universal order of creation of**

**Matters** and the method and principle of their use, he will learn that he does not need to burn or destroy anything to keep himself warm or feed himself, or even to overcome diseases.

He can very simply change the characteristics of the plasmatic magnetic fields of the elements that caused the misbalance in the first place, leading to his ailment, without swallowing a single tablet in his lifetime.

We have developed and tested such simple systems in the past years and have seen their amazing results.

For example people suffering from Fibromyalgia for thirty years or more, within 3 months of drinking water through these systems, have started living a normal life without any signs of their disease. Follow-up over 18 months has shown a total eradication of the ailment.

We have tested this technology on other forms of illnesses and viruses and the results are amazing. However, this is what is to be expected with the use of the true knowledge of the creation as has been disclosed in this and future books.

With this new disclosure, man in the future will learn to live and operate in the real universal order of creation of Matters and their existence in the universe for his life. He will never destroy any Matter or matter, but he will learn to work within their structure. He will learn to achieve more, with less use of the resources in his environment. This is an improvement on the past, whereby at the present by the use of destructive methods, he has brought himself to the point that the abuse of the matters is now endangering his future on his own home planet.

Man has to learn to work with the real elementary particles and elements and their functions in the universe, such as magnetic fields and their interactions, for him to be able to produce what he needs irrespective of where in space he might be or would want to be.

Maybe this knowledge and the proof of its pleasures will change the ingrained ethos of destruction for the survival for man. One could even hope for a change in his animal instinct of killing other people and other creatures of god to survive.

Additionally he can change his habits and the instinct to want more since through the understanding of this technology he can have whatever he desires from his materialistic world.

In this disclosure, some theoretical nature of the universe has been spoken about, but the real physical aspects can be created to achieve the same conditions as in the universe as we have shown through our tests.

Man will be able to carry on with his life, but at the same time will be able to live in a balanced environment.

The reactors we have developed, which in real terms are ***miniature universes***, that can provide man with all his needs, such as water, food and medicine for him to survive and enjoy the beauties of creation.

The conditions in these reactors are soft and gentle environments and the methods of their use for control and creation of mans' needs are based on working within the universal structure, and not destroying to achieve, as has been the principle of the past for the Man.

For example, when the principles of the creation of Magravs are applied to the lower orders of creation, like the interlocking of atoms to make molecules, there are explanations as to why certain types of Matters are attracted to the reactor, and why certain molecules are, or can be, produced in certain ways and combinations, in certain parts of the universe.

The same applies in the even lower orders of creation, that one can explain and produce certain magnetic fields and their interactions that can lead to the creation of present fundamental elements in the centre of the proton, plasma, an atom and finally the man himself.

The world of science has to understand the conditions by which the interactions of initial magnetic fields can lead to the creation of an initial state, for the creation of the Matter, matter, plasma and finally atom.

Then there is a need to understand and demonstrate as is done in this book the way Matters and matters are created in vast spans of the galaxies.

Scientists have studied over centuries the structure of matters and the atom, and their interactions, in their material and tangible *states of matter*. However, the structure and method by which the atom is created, maintains and guarantees its existence has not been fundamentally fully understood, due to the lack of overall overview of workings of the universal order of Matters. Even the construction of protons with its sub-components (quarks, gluons), up to today, is based on assumptions and indications by the use of particle accelerators and plasma reactors, by *only looking at matter components* of the proton and some Antimatter parts. So the present scientific world looks for an answer in the construction of the proton on the ***matter-to-matter*** level.

By the present science, the existence of the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter are largely considered to be independent entities in different points in space, and have never been considered to be as ***one collective and all being integrated parts of one system*** making up the plasma, up to this disclosure.

### ***Mass of the Matters and Mass of the plasma***

In the new knowledge we consider the three different quarks of a proton, ***as the three different Matters*** (Matter, Antimatter and Dark Matter) ***of the plasma***.

Where each Matter is *created* through the interaction of at least two different magnetic fields or pmtics, where through the interaction of these two plasmatic magnetic fields of different strength, initial gravitational and Magnetic field for creation of different Matters of the fundamental plasma are set to start.

So that the interaction of *at least two pmtics of each Matter* creates it's own Magravs forces. What we call the interaction of the Magravs strength forces between and in respect to each other of these three different Matters of the proton.

Where, through the understanding of the method of creation of different Matters of the plasma, due to interaction of at least two magnetic fields and the creation of gravitational and Magnetic fields, this confirms that ***each Matter*** irrespective of its environment Magravs possesses *an independent mass of its own*. In the present science this is called the mass of the quark. In fact each Matter, Dark Matter, Antimatter and Matter, has its own individual mass in the plasma. As each Matter is created by the interaction of at least two different magnetic fields strength, the ***total mass of the plasma*** is the mass of the three Matters plus the total interaction of Magravs interaction of the overall plasmatic magnetic fields within the plasma. Consequently the ***total mass of the plasma*** is always considered to be ***larger*** than the ***total mass of its three Matters' components***.

Due to the dynamism of the interaction of the two initial pmtics, leading to the progressive creation of the Magravs of each Matter, *each Matter* is always in a ***dynamic rotational state*** within the plasma. Where the ***speeds'*** of the dynamic rotation of the different Matters in the plasma are not the same and they are independent from each other, since their speed of rotation is set by the strength of their initial magnetic fields interactions. Where in the present science the observation of this natural phenomenon of rotation is called the ***spin of each quark***. One can compare this, in cosmological sense, as the ***independent speed of rotation*** of the Sun and Earth, in spite of that they are within the same solar system. Where the initial plasmatic magnetic fields strength, which leads to the creation of different Matter(s) in it's interaction with it's environment pmtics strength, leads to the creation of an individual magnetosphere of a specific field strength for each of the Matters. Where the intensity of each magnetosphere creates ***different light intensity*** in its environment.

Now we understand that the interaction between the pmtics of the magnetosphere of each Matter of the initial fundamental plasma leads to the release of different pmtics strength fragments in the range of visible light (Fig. 18).

Due to the interaction of the plasma of each of the three Matters with each other and the release of light or energy, these interactions in parts reduces their strength and the pmtics content of each Matter, where due to these reductions in Matters quantity and strength of pmtics, different colours are attained by these interactions for each Matter during the cycle of the life of each Matter.

It has become clear that all states of Matters are the same in their nature of their creation with only differences in their field strength. What does differentiate these Matters from one another is in principle the strength of their fields and their position(s) and

interaction(s) with other pmtics in their environment and in respect to each other.

Thus, Matters are Antimatters and Dark Matters depending on the point-of-observation and the field strength of the environment of the appearance at a given point and position, but they are all made of the same entity at source, which is the magnetic field.

The front-cover image of this book has been chosen specifically to emphasise for the scientific world to reconsider their assumptions.

The Matter can change to, or appears as the Antimatter and the Dark Matter and vice-versa, if the right conditions and the right plasmatic magnetic fields forces are given or taken away from the pmtics of the Matter.

In this disclosure, we have explained in a simple way that magnetic fields are the *new* initial fundamental particles, and the **magnetic fields** are the new elementary particles *instead* of what has been assumed at present as *quarks*. So, the magnetic fields and their interactions are the **creators** of these quarks and so on, in the plasmas.

Then we have explained how the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter, and the relevant energies of the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter, are all decided, dictated and created at the inception of the creation of the first stages of the creation of the initial fundamental plasmas of these Matters.

In this disclosure, we have discussed the results and shown how the three states of the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter are created, but through **real tests conditions**, we have confirmed the co-existence of these three Matters and their respective energies.

For example, in tests there have been the very strong magnetic wavelengths of cosmic gamma-like radiations levels, which have been detected *for meters* around the system, *where there has been no physical source of such radioactive materials ever being present*. Whereas, it is a known fact that alpha and beta rays cannot travel that far in room condition environment. These levels of radiations could only be created through the interaction and the creation of strong magnetic fields in the reactors cores, which in their interaction with the pmtics of matters in the room environment have led to the release of these gamma-like radiations. This is exactly by the same principle as the Magravs generated in the centre of the stars in their interaction with the plasmas of matters on their surface, generate lights and high-level cosmic radiations.

An **atom** is considered to be “a collection of different densities and strengths of magnetic fields interacting with each other, in different magnetic mixtures and levels, in, and under, the same physical rules of the existence as the rest of the Matters, matters and bodies in the universe”. The atom is nothing more than a collection of the lower order energy magnetic fields strength in motion in the universe, that always come together in the same specific pattern of dynamic pmtics and strength.

The question is, that, is it the collections of magnetism, which created the MATTERS’ of the plasma, or did the existence of the MATTERS of plasma create the magnetism?

At this point, the existence and understanding of the Dark Matter becomes important, since the human eye and the physical machines of today can only observe what is in possession of visible and detectable energy fields.

The **Dark Matter** is created by interaction of magnetic fields which create and are in possession of intense fields of gravity and magnetism, and at the same time, and it is void of visible light in respect to their given environment magnetic fields strength. On the other hand, the existence of the Dark Matter is position dependent and pmtics strength balance dependent, in respect to its environments pmtics' strength.

Through the operation of hundreds of static and dynamic tests we have very strong indications that the universe is indeed made in the normal conditions and of packages of dynamic pmtics.

From our observations, we can say with a large degree of certainty, that the dynamism of the whole universe is constantly maintained through the principle of the interaction and attraction of different pmtics, according to their strength and positioning in respect to their neighbouring rays, fields and plasmas. Where magnetic fields of different strengths are locked to each other by the principle of their **Plasmatic Magnetic Energy** (PME) and **polarity**. These causing the first stage of the creation of the magnetic attraction or what is called the **Magrav's force** for the creation of the first Matters and plasma and further on of the first atoms, molecules, matter, stars and galaxies.

Through the above disclosures, it is clear that these components of plasma themselves have no solid parts, but are merely *a collection of energy and fields, trapped or interlocked in different magnetic fields strength of the other parts*, according to their strength where, they can appear as the smaller components of these parts or near to visible as the physical state of matter.

These dynamic pmtics or energies on their own in the universe are not that influential, but as they *gather with other collections* of dynamic pmtics or energies of the same levels, they appear as part of Matter, the energy constituents of an electron or the Matter parts of matters, that they show and exert their influence.

When the pmtics binding principles are fully understood, the world of creation and the understandings of the origin and working of the universe will become much easier to work with.

Why, only a part of the pmtics levels is visible to Man is not a mystery, but the reality is that Man has the habit of only looking at things in physical terms. If Man looks for the real existence of the effects of the energy levels, he will open his eyes to a new horizon in the world of creation.

The question is if one can develop the **pmtics** as in the universe and manage to release part of these plasmatic magnetic fields from initial plasma as energy, then, one can manage to control the level of these pmtics and their interactions that are needed to create and replicate energy combinations that can lead to the creation of the Matter and then matters. This in time will be done and depending upon the openness of Man to accept the realities of his own creation and his existence in the midst of others.

In developing reactors, which have been openly disclosed, and in understanding their modes of operation, which are discussed, these reactors will not only be used as future sources of energy for Mans energy needs, further, these reactors will become the incubator for the creation of the energy levels, which can lead to the creation of the pmtics, which will lead to the creation of Matter and matters, like oxygen, food, water and so on.

Through the use of the plasma dilution and gravitational reactors systems of the future, one can and will experience the Black Hole concept and the reversibility of the polarity of planets (12), as we have done in our lab tests and become aware of their pleasure and dangers.

In these plasma dilution technology reactors it is not only the fusion of Matters that is possible, but also the fusion of Antimatters and Dark Matters and their real application in the production of Antimatter and Dark Matters atoms and molecules that will become part of daily use. Where, these will be used for the production of energies and effects, which are above the levels of the Matter components strength.

The beauty of the application of these universal reactors will be the opportunity for the creation and manipulation of the much weaker and smaller energy levels that can lead to the creation of electrons and protons.

These weaker strength magnetic fields for the creation of Matters will be noticed and can be collected at the *outer boundary of the plasma*, but not on the edge of the plasma in the reactor. This is due to the fact that the edges of these reactors are dynamic and are violent areas in which temperature interfaces will not be so suitable, but can allow creating the conditions for weak energy levels to be maintained and to manifest themselves. These zones are good to create the conditions for the creation of electrons' plasma, where loose plasma conditions are needed for fine-tuning of the fields in these reactors. This is due to the fact that electrons, in their foundation, are made of low energy levels bindings and interacting with each other, largely in a dynamic volume as compared to the protons, and in possession of weaker binding energy than protons.

To create conditions for the production of the protons, there is a need for the same energy levels, but tighter and stronger magnetic fields plasma conditions are essential and the size of the plasma and the mixture of energies available in both conditions are important.

The techniques for the use of the ambient temperature reactors to perform fusion or the production of new and heavier atoms can be learnt through the development of initial fundamental plasma dilution technology, which is very much different from the mode of operation of the present fission or fusion reactor technologies.

In the present nuclear fusion industry, the most important point in the world of creation, the *presence of controllable gravitational field forces*, has been absent and totally ignored by scientists.

In **dilution plasma technology**, as in the universe, **gravitational field forces** within the

systems are the *cornerstones* of the operation of the reactor.

This is a unique method of the creation of new Matter and the creation of energy, which has been explained in the operation of dilution plasma technology. This is exactly how Matters are created in the universe.

In the right conditions and mixture of initial fundamental particles, the use of plasma dilution technology will lead to the transformation of the *initial fundamental plasma* into protons' and electrons' to create the basic matter and simple atoms like *hydrogen*. With the right method of application of the plasma dilution technology, hydrogen atoms can be used for the production of the heavier elements.

It is important to note that, in an atom, "The interaction between the two pmtics of neutrons and protons Magravs are in fact the source of the **double magnetic fields** of the atom and consequently the creation of the Magravs of the whole atom.

Even though **neutrons** are supposed to be *balanced pmtics entities*, the magnetic energy of the nucleus can be *increased* up to a limit *without the disintegration* of the inner gravitational forces of its constituent parts for its components Matters field strength to attain the plasmatic magnetic energy of a higher strength or new pmtics element.

In his progressive evolution, Man has learnt to use what has been available to him, like wood to create fire, steam to create power, the use of oil for engines to create motion, and in the recent past the breaking of the atom and joining of plasma in nuclear reactors for energy.

Through the understanding of the creation of the initial fundamental plasma, the energies of not only the Matter parts of the plasma are used, but this technology allows the utilisation of all Matters of the plasma, that is the Matter, the Antimatter and the Dark Matter and their energies that these possess and can produce, that come into play and can be used.

In the other words, we welcome the Man to *the real world of creation*.

## **CHAPTER 28**

### **Insight into the Future**

Using the new acquired knowledge from above chapters, one can look into the future and say that the struggles of the past will bring beautiful fruits of creation for the future of the man.

From understanding of the operation and relation between magnetic fields within any structure, this being an atom, molecules, and even a star, different types of life in all corners of the universe can exist in all forms, and through other matters than the nitrogen based protein chain of the human race, which other lives through their different pmtics can operate through the same principles as the human protein chain. These creatures through the balance of their pmtics criterion do and can exist in the spans of universe. In fact, their protein chains with different matters than nitrogen could be more efficient in its use of passive pmtics than the humans' protein chain in using pmtics from the soup of the universe.

These Beings might have different colour of liquid distribution medium than Mans' red blood, but not necessarily this mean that they are any different from the Man in essence.

For example, if the liquid of life for these creatures of god have the potassium as the base element instead of nitrogen or mixture of the potassium and the nitrogen, then this liquid can function as good as, and even better than nitrogen-based protein of the human blood for converting and the use of Matters and matters in the universal soup of supplies. Even these Beings' protein-based cell can be more efficient for the conversion and the use of the passive pmtics of the Matters of universe. This efficiency can mean more and different comprehension, intelligence, and brain structure, etc.

Thus difference in these creatures and the Man will, and could be only the colour of their medium liquid system in their bodies.

The Potassium, in combination with pmtics of matters like the hydrogen and the oxygen mixture, in vacuum condition of systems in the Earth atmosphere, creates a silver greenish pmtics magnetospheric interface colour. Which, to mans' protein mixture, in the light absorption spectrum, these creatures with potassium-base proteins can be different in colour. Thus the liquid of life of these creatures in its interaction with Earth's atmosphere pmtics will create blood of different colour than the human red blood. Even in their external appearance they might be, or having to be reflecting the colour of their blood (9).

In reality as different planets have acquired different matters due to their Matters Magravs strength as their base materials, at their inception in their galaxies, rather than nitrogen or potassium as the base for what is called their protein for cell production to sustain life in their medium, in mans' journeys into deep space to these planets and

zones, he will come across different intelligence, colour, sizes, transparency and shapes creatures.

Man has to understand that the level of intelligence, colours of skin or blood and shapes of these beings in the universe, can and is, intriguing as is in his home base with his red blood of the Earth to them.

What is important is that these creatures, with their pmtics balance protein chain could have a different viruses tolerance passive magnetic fields levels than to the Man in the Earth atmosphere pmtics condition too.

From this point on in the journey of the Man in the universe, the prejudices of colour of skin, and the nationhood will have no meaning. From this point on the colour of the blood is only the means of indication of the origin of point of life reference and nothing more and nothing less.

In the short-term for the future one can envisage:

The implications and applications of the transition of Matters will be the key to the survival of Man in the hostile environments of the universe. If this technology is understood fully, Man will be able to conquer the control of most of the forces within the universe and use them to his advantage. The use of the *transition states of Matters* are such a powerful tools for science for the future, that if their applications are harvested in full, most of diseases of the present and future can be eradicated. Through the appropriate use of this knowledge, Man can use the pmtics strength to free himself from most ailments, by producing the right pmtics strength equal to his protein level configuration, to *reset the cells in his body* to their right and original pmtics strength of operation without swallowing a single tablet.

For example, Man can produce **enough food** from the initial plasmas of the universe, without the need for soil, by simply converting the initial plasma to the atoms and molecules of the proteins and vitamins that he requires, at the point-of-demand, anywhere in the universe. As the food, itself is made of and is from the conversion of different dynamic pmtics strength. Where, the planets and animals do the conversion for man, for them by absorbing the pmtics strength of the Sun, and converting these different pmtics strength to vitamins and proteins for mans consumption for his survival. Where plasma dilution reactors can do the **direct conversion** of what animals and plants do for production of pmtics strength in levels that can be used by humans, and have the same effect and gives the same pmtics amount and strength needed by the different cells in the human body.

At the same time by the use of plasma dilution reactors, there will be no need to carry all of Man's physical needs with him into space, like oxygen, water, food or matters for his colonisation of planets, and space. Man will be able to convert *Matters-to-matters* through the fusion technology using plasma dilution reactors in space as he travels, and produce what he needs at any given point in space (Fig. 56).

Man can produce **any material** from the initial plasmas absorbed from the environment

of space, he can produce any Matter or matters at the point-of-demand, this being an atom of hydrogen, oxygen, water, protein molecules, leafs' of gold or sheets of steel. The crafts of the future will not need to carry any raw basic materials for the production of parts into space. Man can produce materials for the construction of permanent habitation zones at any point in space and any planetary environment, through the use of dilution plasma and Grapos reactors.

Systems can be developed, which even in possession of the Dark Matter gravitational field forces, the same system can produce balanced pmtics strength in respect to its environment, for the system to appear as the source of Dark energy.

Systems can be developed, which have the ability to produce internal Magravs forces that can be tolerated by the human body. However, at the same time, the same system is being able to generate a balanced external pmtics strength in respect to its surrounding environment, these pmtics created by the system can be matching to the environment so that they do not have to interact with other systems pmtics forces (like those of the planetary systems' magnetic fields forces), so the pmtics around this region of the craft can have the appearance of systems that can produce Dark Matters and Dark energy.

However in one instance, by creating the balanced pmtics in respect to its environment, the systems that have been physically visible in one position in the given space, without a change of position, suddenly become dark or translucent in respect to their environment. In these systems and condition of operation the interaction between the balanced pmtics strength of the system and the fields of the planetary system can be brought to be matching without the system ever moving, this giving the impression that the system has moved to another position.

New systems can be developed that can produce ***instantly*** as much *energy-on-demand*, at temperature and pressure independent conditions, anywhere in the universe.

In possession of this new knowledge and Technology: ***Man can free himself from the shackles of the Earth's gravitational field forces.***

Through the understanding of the ***methods of creation and control of pmtics***, Man can produce its own controlled *protection Magravs* magnetospheric conditions within and around the crafts, with the use of the plasma dilution Magravs positioning reactors, these magnetospheric field forces strength will be similar to the Earth Magnetic field strength (Fig. 62) or similar to the magnetosphere of an electron around its proton (Fig. 63). Where, the Matmags of transport for the crafts of the future can be gathered from the plasmatic magnetic environment of the universe.

The Magravs positioning systems (Grapos) can be used as much in a plasma, on Earth, in Space as they can be used in deep liquid environments, and galaxies, irrespective of the pressures and temperature around the craft.

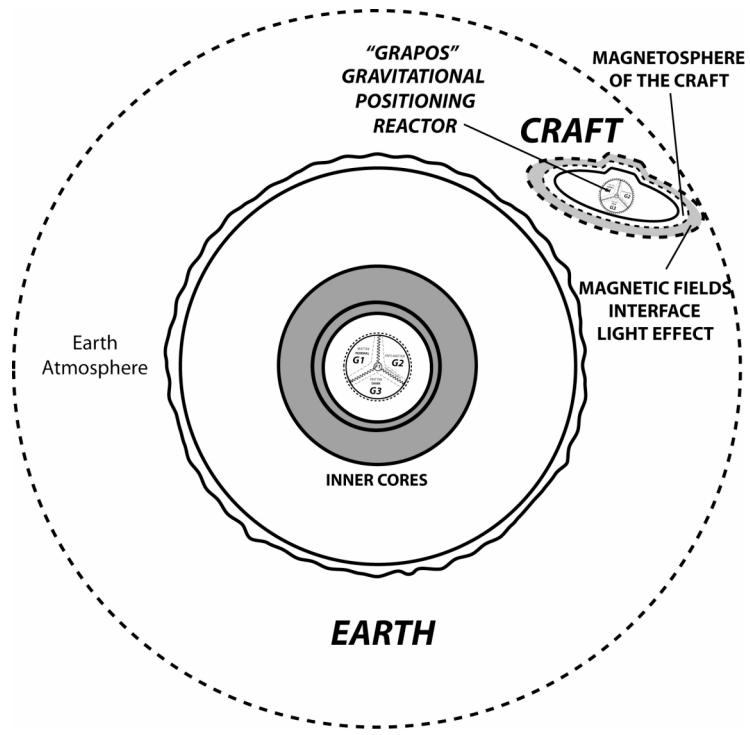


Fig. 62: The plasma dilution Magravs positioning reactors used in a craft due to the interaction of their plasmatic magnetic fields can lead to the creation of shining silver light in the atmosphere of the Earth.

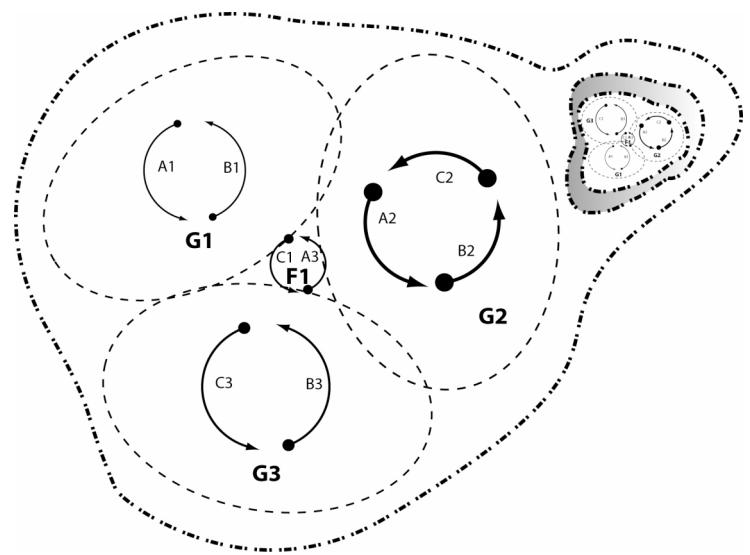


Fig. 63: Initial fusion process for the production of matters and creation of bright magnetosphere of the electron as it approaches' and is amalgamated into the plasma of the proton of the atom.

Our hope, is that this technology cannot and will not be allowed to be utilised for destruction, killing and damage to any environment or against any of God's created

Matters and creatures, whether in possession of intelligence or not.

God help Man with this knowledge so that Man will find peace within himself and others.

As Mans weakness, his greed and his hunger for power and control, soon he will come to be thought the lesson that there is no forgiveness for the ones' whom misuse this knowledge and the technology for harming others.

By understanding in totality this new knowledge and what it can bring, maybe now Man will understand the meaning of that there are balances in the overall construction of his initial fundamental materials and that their lives always have to be within their limitations, of these balances.

Mans' fundamental construction of his initial state magnetic field structure, is always the same in force and energy and specific in its initial components, as the initial fundamental components of Matters, or matters of the universe ***cannot take more than what they need*** to be constructed of the pmtics of the universe and balance enough to share their inner constituents pmtics to pass on what is needed by others' configurations for them to exist, even if this giving can mean and can bring about their own demise.

Thus every creation, in its essence, has the attributes of its creator. Therefore, with this new knowledge and the reality of its existence, maybe Man can strive to understand the truth about himself and purpose of his creation in the universe.

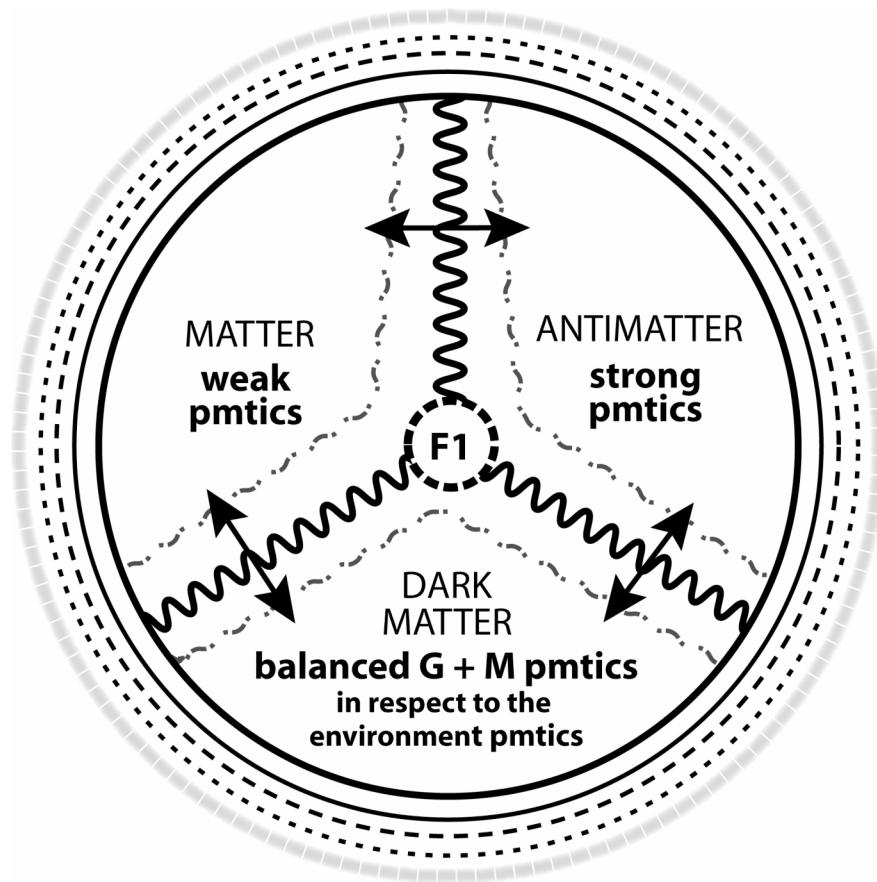


Fig. 64: The fundamental insight.

In general, I can say,

**“God has been the creator of All,  
and Man the converter of some”.**

## References

### 1: The inner-inner core of Earth

**Don L. Anderson\***

Seismological Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA 91125

<http://www.pnas.org/content/99/22/13966.full.pdf>

### 2: Researchers confirm discovery of Earth's inner, innermost core

Public release date: 10-Mar-2008

James E. Kloepel

[kloepel@uiuc.edu](mailto:kloepel@uiuc.edu)

University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

The work was funded by the National Science Foundation

### 3: The innermost inner core of the Earth: Evidence for a change in anisotropic behavior at the radius of about 300 km

Miaki Ishii\* and

Adam M. Dziewoñski Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences, Harvard University, 20 Oxford Street, Cambridge, MA 02138

The National Academy of Sciences

### 4: The inner inner core of Earth

D. L. Anderson

*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 2002 99:13966-13968*

### 5: Robust Normal Mode Constraints on Inner-Core Anisotropy from Model Space

C. Beghein and J. Trampert

*SearchScience 2003 299:552-555*

### 6: Fermilab

<http://www.fnal.gov/>

### 7: Fermilab Finds Antimatter Clues in Quick-Change Particle

<http://www.particlephysics.ac.uk/news/news-archive/2006/new-clues-in-Antimatter-mystery.html>

### 8: Fermilab probes Matter- Antimatter transitions

<http://physicsworld.com/cws/article/news/24639>

### 9: The universal order of creation. (Written 5.7.2006)

### 10: Cosmic Rays (Release date 24.3.2004)

### 11: The Airborne reactor (Release date 25.3.2004)

- 12: The seed of the Earth** (Release date 25.3.2004)
- 13: The creation of Black Hole** (Release date 25.3.2004)
- 14: Magnetosphere** (Release date 9.6.2004)
- 15: Correction to the Einstein equation of Relativity** (Release date 15.6.2004)
- 16: Introduction to the new system** (Release date 2.7.2004)
- 17: The rings of Saturn** (Release date 2.7.2004)
- 18: The creation of gravity** (Release date 11.7.2004)
- 19: Death of a star** (Release date 26.7.2004)
- 20: Fusion** (Release date 28.7.2004)
- 21: Life of a Cell** (Release date 28.11.2004)
- 22: The Atom** (Release date 19.12.2004)
- 23: Magnetism** (Release date 8.1.2005)
- 24: The creation of the magneto-gravitational force** (Release date 5.2.2005)
- 25: The core of the Earth** (Release date 20.4.2005)
- 26: The electron-atomic welding** (Release date 3.5.2005)
- 27: Shutdown and safety of the reactor core** (Release date 6.6.2005)
- 28: Reactor Start-up** (Release date 9.6.2005)
- 29: The energy balance of the reactor** (Release date 29.6.2005)
- 30: Nuclear decay or half-life** (Release date 20.7.2005)
- 31: The decontamination system** (Release date 10.10.2005)
- 32: The difference in atomic and molecular structure under gravitational force and pressurised conditions.** (Release date 15.8.2005)
- 33: The Defence and shielding system** (Release date 4.9.2005)
- 34: Method of creation of an atom or nano Matter** (Release date 11.10.2005)

**35: The relationship between Gravity and Mass** (Release date 21.1.2006)

**36: The Dark Matter** The Fifth state of Matter (Release date 21.1.2006)

**37: The inter-atomic fusion** (Release date 3. 5. 2006)

**38: The conductivity of the Matter in the vacuum of the interplanetary mediums**  
(Release date 21.1.2006)

**39: The production of Graphene** (Release date 25.7.2006)

**40: Mini-magnetospheric plasma propulsion (M2P2)**

([http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mini-magnetospheric\\_plasma\\_propulsion](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mini-magnetospheric_plasma_propulsion))

**41: Inner-inner core articles:**

A: Professor Guy Masters Scripps institute of Oceanography  
(<http://www.solstation.com/stars/earth.htm>)

B: BBC Earth inner inner core  
(<http://www.news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/2290551.stm>)

C: Radioactive potassium may be major heat source in Earth core  
Work founded by National science Foundation and department of energy  
<http://www.physlink.com/News/121103Potassiumcore.cfm>

## **Published and unpublished works by M. T. Keshe**

There are a number of unfinished articles that are to be converted to full disclosures when completed, like Antimatter method of energy releases, Nano space technology, relation between the creator and the created, space communication system, deep space defence technology, dynamic magnetic fields force regions (wormholes) construction and control, creation of magnetic fields, and so on.

Some of these works have already been published through different channels and some have not yet been released.

In the following section some of the works done by the same author are mentioned, with a brief disclosure of their contents.

Some of these papers can be purchased and obtained through direct request and access through specific links.

A number of papers with \* and \*\* marks are not for public release due to their sensitivity of information and only available to relevant commercial and governmental organisations for peaceful applications of the technology.

### **The universal order of creation** (5.7.2006)

In this disclosure the main construction principles and the method of the link and control in the universal order of the existence of living cells, like the function and operational method of any matter based on so called proteins chains, as for example in human cell are explained in detail.

REF 9

*The author considers this paper as one of his most important and fundamental works to be published and to be added to the sets of disclosures written by him.*

---

### **Cosmic Rays** (Release date 24.3.2004)

This paper explains the source and the origin of cosmic rays and the way these work within our cosmos, their function and their benefits.

REF 10

---

**\*The Airborne reactor**  
(Release date 25.3.2004)

This paper covers the total design of airborne reactors for space technology. This covers all aspects of operation, design and control of such reactors.

REF 11

---

**The seed of the Earth**  
(Release date 25.3.2004)

Some extracts from this paper:

The theory that the heat of the core of the Earth is due to inertia of the material pilled on top of each other is completely dismissed through this new disclosure.

The author M T Keshe believes that this centre core is made of hydrogen, other gases and a mixture of liquid and solid Matters, which were in the vicinity of the centre of the core of the Earth at the time of its inception in the solar system.

Through this new understanding of the new inner cores of the planet, this brings to play the fact that the old inner core of the Earth that is already assumed to be made of a solid piece itself becomes a sealed container for the new inner core.

The author through design of a parallel system has set to confirm the validity of this assumption, that the centre of the Earth possesses a *semi-fusion atomic reactor* and not a fission reactor as has been assumed by other scientists.

This theory of hydrogen in the centre of the planet is in line with the physical reality of the creation and the present situation in the physical construction of the solar system.

By the laws of physics all the gases in the solar system should have been in the giant gas planets at the outer layers of the solar system, like in Jupiter and Saturn.

The physical reality in the solar system, is that the lightest of all these gasses, the Hydrogen, has taken its place right in the centre of the solar system in its star, the Sun. It has to be recognised that the centre of all planets in possession of gravity due to the centre cores heating, are always in possession of two Magnetic Field Forces in their inner sanctum (M. T. Keshe "The creation of gravity").

In the case of the Earth up to now and with the present knowledge there has been acceptance of only one inner core and one magnetic force.

As it is explained in the paper titled "the creation of gravity", there is an inner core in the inner core. This inner core, due to its physical content, motion and position in the centre of the Earth, creates and maintains its own magnetic field force, independent of the magnetic force which has been known to be created by the interaction of the inner core and the outer core of the planet.

These two magnetic fields interact to create the planet's own double magnetic fields in its centre. The interaction of these two magnetic fields forces upon each other leads to the new concept of the "DOUBLE MAGNETIC FIELD EFFECT", where the interaction between these two field forces in the centre of the planet leads to the creation of the gravity and the magnetic forces of the planet (Paper: The creation of gravity).

This new second core is the seed core of the planet, the mother seed of the planet

positioned in this new inner core.

REF 12

---

**The creation of Black Hole**  
(Release date 25.3.2004)

In this paper it is explained that the Black Hole is created out of a natural sequence of events, and that the existence of the Black Hole in a galaxy is a normal event. Further it is explained that a Black hole is created in similar ways to the Dark Spots on the surface of the Sun. In this paper for the first time, it is explained how the Black Hole is physically created and what function it plays in its galaxy.

REF 13

---

**Magnetosphere**  
(Release date 9.6.2004)

"The shape and the strength of the magnetosphere of a planet is exactly what a fingerprint is to a man. It is unique to each planet, star and galaxy. It is a tell tale of all its attributes, and it reveals the hidden mysteries of the internal materials' structure".

REF 14

---

**Correction to the Einstein equation of Relativity**  
(Release date 15.6.2004)

In this paper the physical reality of the Einstein equation is considered, and efforts are made to bring this equation to the real conditions. Even Einstein considers this equation applicable for very small mass, and not in real three-dimensional multi-Magnetic and gravitational conditions, which are external and have nothing to do with the theoretical object's mass and speed, but have effect on the speed and the mass of the object under consideration.

REF 15

---

**\*Introduction to the new system**  
(Release date 2.7.2004)

In this paper it is written "It is essential to understand that, with the application of this system of motion, one cannot bring into play the solid, liquid and gas fuel method to create motion, as is used today. What is offered in this system is in simple words a fully integrated plasmatic magnetic energy system. Which creates within and around the core environmental conditions as known to man in the universe, like creation of gravity and

magnetic field protection the same as the magnetospheric protection condition of planets and motion through interaction of magnetic fields as planets and stars do in their given environment".

REF 16

---

**The rings of Saturn**  
(Release date 2.7.2004)

One of the oldest puzzles in the world of astronomy has been the existence of the rings around Saturn. How did these rings come to exist the way they are now? How did they come to appear and behave the way they do? These questions and much more about the creation of these rings are all answered in this paper.

REF 17

---

**The creation of gravity**  
(Release date 11.7.2004)

In this paper it is explained that "the source and the creator of the magnetic forces and the gravitational forces are due to the interaction between the same materials in the same region of the planet."

Further it is explained how the gravitational field force can be created, replicated and controlled within a nuclear reactor. Further it is explained how this property can be used for the motion of a system within a planetary or solar system.

Now by understanding the principal of the creation of gravity, in this paper it is further explained that "the gravity in reality is the effect of the interaction of **two plasmatic magnetic energy fields** of any two object in respect to each other."

REF 18

---

**Death of a star**  
(Release date 26.7.2004)

In this paper the death of stars is explained, "The death of a star and the creation of a supernova is in reality the same as the half-life cycle energy step-down of an atom. With the difference that this show is in a larger scale, and more spectacular, in all aspects of its dimensions".

REF 19

---

**Fusion**  
(Release date 28.7.2004)

In this paper the physical and scientific problems with present fusion technology is considered. Where it is written, "nuclear Scientists, with the fusion reactors of today, are trying to create fusion in the opposite way to the known laws of physics and their parallels in the universe". Further in this paper it is written, "if the present path for creation of fusion is followed, with the present scientific knowledge of physical materials for construction of such system, then following the present path of development to create energy from current fusion systems will be a distant dream".

REF 20

---

**Life of a Cell**  
(Release date 28.11.2004)

Extracts from this paper; "The reality of the transportation and transmutation of a cell is not far from the reality of the life of an atom or a star. Where the life cycle of the cells are slightly more complicated, as they contain other Matters like acids, which have their own magnetic characteristic of their on chemical structure. For this reason the control and replication of the energy of the cell is very much complex, but very simple to achieve".

REF 21

---

**The Atom**  
(Release date 19.12.2004)

The content of this paper explains how and where atoms in the universe are originated from and how the construction of atoms in a cold plasmatic nuclear reactor can be replicated.

REF 22

---

**Magnetism**  
(Release date 8.1.2005)

In this paper it is written, "The question is where did the Magnetism come from? This is the Secret of creation. The world is made of one thing and only one thing and that is Magnetism. Its combination and interaction with its own different strength fields makes it appear as different Matter. The rest of creations are the outcome of these interactions of different strength of this thing called magnetism and the forces it creates. Magnetism is the origin of existence and the real singularity in its full meaning".

REF 23

---

**\*The creation of the magneto-gravitational force**  
(Release date 5.2.2005)

The creation of magneto-gravitational field force is and will be fundamentally independent of temperature and pressure, proviso to the fact that as long as a homogenous free floating PMF within a Matter is created.

REF 24

---

**The core of the Earth**  
(Release date 20.4.2005)

One of the original assumptions in developing the new Magravs system some thirty years ago by M.T. Keshe was on the basis that the centre of the Earth possesses addition cores, which create the necessary gravitational conditions of the planet. After some twenty years of space technology and through Earthquake seismological data's this assumption has been shown to be correct and after over twenty years, it has been scientifically proven that the inner core of the Earth has an inner core of 600 km. Professor Guy Master in 2002 ref 24 nuclear planet. The centre of this core is assumed to have an inner core of 8 Km, this he thought to be made of the plutonium or other nuclear materials

But the developer of this new plasma reactor technology has proven through physical dynamic cores that these cores possess a mixture of hydrogen plasmas and the process of the heating of the centre of the Earth are due to a semi-fusion chain of events.

REF 25

---

**\*The electron-atomic welding**  
(Release date 3.5.2005)

Some extracts from this paper:

"The electron atomic welding or atomic welding principle is the phenomenon that atoms of the same material, through a common shared electron, become a magnetically balanced molecule of the same Matter, with the difference that the shared electron will create a balanced PMF in the molecule".

REF 26

---

**\*Shutdown and safety of the reactor core**  
(Release date 6.6.2005)

In this paper the safety parameters in the operation of the gravitational and energy

reactors are simply explained to avoid the loss of plasma and gravitational field forces created within its cores.

REF 27

---

**\*Reactor Start-up**

(Release date 9.6.2005)

In this paper the systematic start-up of the dynamic reactors for the creation of gravitational field forces and the production of energy are set out. The start up of these systems are totally different then the prior arts known in the nuclear industry.

REF 28

---

**\*The energy balance of the reactor**

(Release date 29.6.2005)

Some extracts from this paper:

The energy balance of these types of reactors is not as simple as might look in the first instance. The energy creation is simple. But the heat leakage and dissipation through the deliberate inherent material design are and can be zero. That is to say the system not only can hold on the heat it creates. At the same time due to the close circuit feed operation will become self-sufficient but long lasting.

In planets, the loss of heat through their surface creates the variation in the central core condition over several billions of years. In this reactor as losses can be literally negligible, the system can operate at low energy loss temperatures. Even the boundary of the body could be made through the right combination of material in the chambers, so that the body of the reactor will be colder then its surrounding boundary. So the system will not only lose energy to its surrounding, but it can be made to absorb heat in the negative temperature gradient from its surrounding, so that there are no losses.

REF 29

---

**Nuclear decay or half-life**

(Release date 20.7.2005)

Extracts from the paper:

"The nuclear decay always has the same or near the same time duration. This is due to the fact that the all neutrons and protons, from their inception, carry a predetermined level of plasmatic magnetic energy. This energy is continually used for the motion and vibration of different elements of the nucleus in respect to each other and the surrounding Matters of the atom. As the space and dimensions of a nucleus of an atom always obeys the same principal of the magnetic separation and magnetic attraction. Protons or neutrons can and will need to use or consume the same energy before they become weak enough that the splitting or decay becomes a clockwork job. The nuclear decay is the natural levelling done of a nucleus' energy, due to the energy consumption

and heat dissipation for the motion of the elements of the nucleus for its remaining plasmatic magnetic fields energy necessarily needed for them to hold one together".

REF 30

---

**\*The decontamination system**  
(Release date 10.10.2005)

"What this means is that, for example in trying to recycle the CO<sub>2</sub>, by the use of the right Matter in one of the cores of the reactor, the system will then use the O<sub>2</sub> to produce H<sub>2</sub>O, in the form of pure water, and C in the form of atomic or molecular carbon, or even by feeding this back through certain operational compressions and gravitational interactions within a small core, to create industrial diamond or graphite, for different industries."

*The use of the reactor for this purpose has been proven to be correct and Raman spectroscopy has proven the concept and physical reality of the separation of Matter in atomic level after separation in the same system from a composite Matter.*

(See the graphene on the technology web site)

REF 31

---

**The difference in atomic and molecular structure under gravitational force and pressurised conditions.**  
(Release date 15.8.2005)

In this paper is written that "the atomic and molecular structure of Matter is totally aligned and positioned in a fundamentally different configuration where it has come together due to gravitational forces, than when Matter has been brought together by the means of pressure. This has a fundamental effect on the behaviour of the structure and properties of the Matter which is created in either way". Where this is explained and utilised to develop a new method in creating graphene and Sp3 atoms and walls in a simple core made of a coca- cola bottle.

REF 32

---

**\*\*The Defence and shielding system**  
(Release date 4.9.2005)

Some extract from this paper:

The design of the side open system for lunch of high saturation magnetic plasma package is one of the most effective technologies for defence of the reactor and the

craft, which is in possession of such a system.

It is essential for any space technology in the open environment of the universe, if the craft is to keep a straight line of motion and to be able to protect itself from any solids or Matters in its path in the cosmos.

This technology can destroy any object by the principal of plasmatic magnetic energy saturation of the incoming object at a molecular level, that object will disintegrate in the form of magnetic vapour and not atomic level destruction, before Matter can damage the craft as debris, and before the craft ever becomes in touch or near these space Matters.

This technology can also be used to protect Earth from the collision risk of NEO's (Near Earth Objects), like comets and asteroids.

REF 33

---

### **Method of creation of an atom or nano Matter**

(Release date 11.10.2005)

The manufacture of an atom of any density, this being of the simplest form of nucleus or a full atom of hydrogen, or even heavier elements in the universe, all follow the same principal.

Atoms are created in the soup of the cosmos from collections of very weak plasmatic magnetic fields, which for their existence cluster and share their energies with the magnetic fields that are not far from their own plasmatic magnetic field strength.

REF 34

---

### **The relationship between Gravity and Mass**

(Release date 21.1.2006)

Extracts from text of this paper:

"A planet like Earth possesses a combination of both gravity and inertia. Where the gravity comes from the interaction of plasmatic magnetic energy fields from the processes within its core, and the inertia comes purely from the collection molecules PMF of Matters which has built the physical body of the planet.

Any object, being an electron, atom, molecule or even a human body, is a collection of plasmatic magnetic energy fields of different strengths and their interactions between each other, which in total decides the total or collective magnetic field possessed by that object where this is the mass of the object.

Where the mass of an object is a collective package of plasmatic magnetic energy field tightness of a given object and will not change as long as the object is intact as one entity in its overall atomic or molecular or collective molecular appearance.

Which plasmatic magnetic energy of a physical body (so called the mass of the body) in interaction with molecular or atomic magnetic field (this being gravitational or inertia) of another object will determine the weight of the two object in respect to each other in each others environment".

REF 35

---

**The Dark Matter**  
The Fifth state of Matter  
(Release date 21.1.2006)

Extracts from text of this paper:

The existence of Dark Matter is not questionable, Proving its existence, and its effect on the energy balance of the universe, in all Matters as small as in the heart of an electron or in a solar system needs to be created, replicated and its effect measured.

The theory of Dark Matter does not and needs not to be considered as complicated, if one understands in real terms the plasmatic magnetic energy of the Matter in the visible and invisible dimensions of the universal work.

The Dark Matter has two distinctive characteristics, which makes it totally apart from the visible Matter.

The Dark Matter possess mass but not visible light, where its existence can only be determined by the weight of the its hidden mass, which could be substantial due to its internal gravitational field.

REF 36

---

**\*The inter-atomic fusion**  
(Release date 3. 5. 2006)

Extract from this paper:

"The fusion of two or more atoms has been the pre-occupation of nuclear physicists for past years.

Conditions to achieve fusion of two hydrogen plasmas in the TOKAMAK reactors have taken years to teach scientists a lot about the behaviour of plasma and their fusing.

The reality about the fusion in someway has to be reconsidered as, if the scientific world is trying to amalgamate the contents of two plasmas to release energy. There must be a simpler way to achieve releases of similar energies.

The fundamental principal of the inter-atomic fusion is a much simpler way to achieve fusion. If this principal is applied to the atomic condition of fusion, then fusion will be attained in a simple but in a much more physically realistic environment.

The explanation for the inter- atomic fusion is very simple and direct.

In the fusion of two plasma of proton of hydrogen atom, the physicists try to fuse two large plasmas, and by doing so, they try to release a large amount of energy. Where in this process enormous amount of magnetic field forces and currents are needed to bring two plasma in close proximity, so that the energy barriers in between them can be overcome for them to amalgamate or fuse.

*In the inter-atomic fusion the overcoming of energy barriers does not exist, as in this method of fusion, the electron of the atom which is circulating the nucleus of the atom and is of the same origin will be encouraged to return into and fuse with the nucleus of its atom".*

Where this is a more practical way to create and release manageable energies and there is no need for elaborate systems where even if the energy release will be small compared to dreamed up fusion systems of today.

With inter-atomic fusion method at least small and practical systems can be developed to handle low temperatures of the fusion process.

REF 37

---

**The conductivity of the Matter in the vacuum  
of the interplanetary mediums**  
(Release date 21.1.2006)

Some extracts form this short paper "Therefore plasmatic magnetic energy field of elements within the interplanetary medium will cover the space given to them in their environment. Where due to their motion and their electric charges even in eV levels, they become perfect conductor, and in turn, due to their motion on their environment, they become plasmatic electromagnetic generators.

REF 38

---

**The production of Graphene**  
(Release date 25.7.2006)

Repeated experiments and tests in simple static reactors, and tests in more complex dynamic reactors, prove that atomic separation and recombination of Matter like carbon and hydrogen can be reached at room temperature and at atmospheric conditions.

We have now indications - through static and dynamic tests in our reactors - that the universe was made in normal condition, which was originally nothing but packages of plasmatic magnetic fields of different strength, which were themselves nothing but areas of plasma or collections of loose magnetic fields energies. Where magnetic fields of different strength in locking to each other, by the principle of their **plasmatic magnetic energy (PME)**, have caused in the first stage the creation of fundamental particles, secondly atoms, then molecules and then Matter, clouds and asteroids and then stars and galaxy's".

*The big bang theory conditions have no room in the reality of the creation of the universe.*

REF 39

---

## **INTERNET LINKS**

Web site: [www.keshefoundation.com](http://www.keshefoundation.com)

Large images of this book on the web site:  
<http://www.keshefoundation.com/book/images/>

Links on the web site to YouTube movies: <http://www.keshefoundation.com/youtube/>

Forum: <http://www.keshefoundation.com/forum/>

# INDEX

## **I**

**1.5 billion people** ..... 175

## **A**

accelerators ..... 16, 91, 151, 185

**action and reaction** ..... 154

A-D Matter ..... 110

aircraft ..... 57, 99, 144, 164

amplitude ..... 141

annihilation ..... 108

anti-gravitational ..... 162

anti-gravity ..... 180

Antimatter ..... 14, 32, 66, 92

    energy ..... 92

    strongest pmties ..... **90**

apple ..... 68

argon ..... 157

asteroids ..... 113, 126, 127

atom .. 11, 20, 24, 35, 50, 51, 65, 68, 81,

    89, 106, 111, 115, 123, 129, 130, 132,

    140, 158

    mass ..... 67

**atomic carbon** ..... 174

atoms ..... 14

attraction ..... **85**

attraction field ..... **14**, 23

## **B**

bacteria ..... 120

Big Bang ..... 58

Black Hole ..... 45, 85, 93, 100, 101, 111,  
    181, 189

blood ..... **120, 192**

    red ..... **191**

blue shift ..... **58, 104**

bread ..... 20

## **C**

carbon ..... 27, 79, 120, 126

**Caroline Core** ..... **21**, 27, 29

cascade ..... 87, 113

cascading ..... 111, 182

Casimir effect ..... **105**

catchments **13**, 26, 84, 87, 110, 160, 166

**charge**

    negative ..... 139

    positive ..... 138

CO<sub>2</sub> ..... 126, 148, 154, 170

**coiling** ..... 65

**collection** ..... 12

    weak ..... **13**

**collective existence** ..... 14

**collision** ..... **37**, 57, 73, 75, 76, 81, 95, 106,  
    115, 121, 126, **164**

colonisation of planets ..... 192

**colours** ..... 51

**controlled fission** ..... 130

convection principle ..... 22

conversion principle ..... 66

copper ..... 174

cosmic dusts ..... 158

Coulomb barrier. **15**, 117, 119, 148, 176

cube of sugar ..... 72

cup of tea ..... 108

current ..... 105

current flow ..... 138

## **D**

**Dark Energy** ..... **98**

dark light ..... 80, 83, 102, **103**

Dark Matter ..... **12**, 14, 32

Dark Rings ..... 93

Dark Spots ..... 45, 93, 100

darker zone ..... 95

darkness ..... 83, **96**, 97, 100

**daylight** ..... 78

decay ..... 51, 130

    natural ..... 137

    neutron ..... 129

decay of the neutron ..... 111

dense pmties ..... 65

dependent

    balance ..... 83

    density ..... 85

    distance ..... 60

    environment ..... 14, 79, 99

    forces ..... 53

    friction ..... 31

    gravitational ..... 84

    inertia ..... **124**

mass .....	18
payload.....	154
position .....	26, 84, 99, 142, 188
size.....	18
strength .....	26, 53, 80, 88
diamond lattice .....	174
dictation of position .....	143
different speed .....	66
dilution .....	177
Grapos.....	159
process .....	150
reactors.....	152, 158, 169, 177, 189
soup.....	148, 152
technology.....	151, 164, 176, 189
<b>direct conversion</b> .....	192
<b>disentangle</b> .....	15, 62, 150, 158
dislocation .....	163
domain pmtics .....	60
<b>drinking water</b> .....	181
<b>DYPMFS</b> .....	<b>169</b> , 171, 173
<b>E</b>	
Einstein .....	65
electricity.....	175
electromagnetic.....	89
electron...51, 65, 89, 132, <b>134</b> , 135, 140	
energy .....	32
motion.....	121, 141
path .....	141
plasmas .....	118
elementary particle.....	52
<b>energy</b> .....	58, <b>93</b>
<b>energy</b> of the pmtics .....	<b>58</b>
<b>enough food</b> .....	192
equation of relativity .....	65, 71
equilibrium .....	58, <b>94</b> , 159
Extreme Ultra Violet.....	173
<b>F</b>	
faster	
than light .....	81
Fermilab .....	17, 66, 91, 158
<b>field force</b> .....	60
field strength.....	31
fields.....	<b>11</b>
fission.....	<b>15</b> , 16, 37
food .....	5
fragments.....	78

pmitics.....	75, 105
residual.....	78
<i>frames-of-reference</i> .....	88
<b>free lift</b> .....	159
friction.29, 31, 37, 57, 75, 99, 119, 153,	
166, 170, 182	
fundamental source .....	90
fused into .....	115
fusion.....	<b>15</b> , 16, 37, 117
<b>G</b>	
galaxies.....	52
gamma rays.....	173
<b>Ganymede</b> .....	<b>165</b>
<b>gap</b> .....	<b>120</b> , <b>135</b> , 138
<b>Geo-Reactor</b> .....	27
gluons .....	185
graphene .....	17
Grapos .79, 99, 126, 155, 156, 158, 160,	
161, 166, 173	
crafts .....	167, 181
lift and motion .....	79
nuclear reactor .....	171
reactors.....	64, 79, 80, 165, 177, 193
test-reactors .....	91
<b>Grasers</b> .....	<b>126</b>
gravitational field.....	14
gravitational fields .....	<b>12</b>
gravitational lensing.....	85
Gravity .....	<b>25</b> , 28
greenhouse gasses.....	171
<i>ground energy level</i> .....	121
ground level.....	32
<b>H</b>	
<b>half-life</b> .....	<b>131</b>
hard ball.....	20
heating .....	27
heavier elements .....	190
heavy atoms .....	138
Helium.....	138, 157
hydrogen.....	<b>13</b> , 81, 147, 157, 190
<b>I</b>	
illnesses .....	184
impedance.....	139
independent pmtics .....	28
inertia .....	19, 123
initial	

fundamental Particle.....	<b>12</b>
fundamental particles.....	<b>5, 12, 37</b>
fundamental plasma.....	<b>14, 51</b>
fundamental plasmas .....	<b>35</b>
gravitational field .....	<b>14</b>
pmtics.....	<b>14</b>
seeds of plasma .....	<b>11</b>
set.....	<b>39</b>
initial pmtics.....	<b>14</b>
inner core.....	<b>27</b>
interaction.....	<b>14</b>
<b>inter-atomic fusion</b> .....	<b>115</b>
<b>interface</b> .....	<b>167</b>
interface colour.....	<b>191</b>
interlocked.....	<b>123</b>
interlocking .....	<b>39</b>
<b>inter-transit</b> .....	<b>53</b>
invisibility .....	<b>57</b>
irrespective .....	<b>30</b>
<b>K</b>	
<b>Keshe principle</b>	
conversion energy.....	<b>66</b>
Magravs positioning .....	<b>17</b>
transition .....	<b>55</b>
<b>Keshe Theory</b>	
creation of Matters.....	<b>104</b>
Dark Matter .....	<b>45</b>
Dilution .....	<b>16</b>
Earth Rotation .....	<b>28</b>
gravitational field .....	<b>24</b>
Gravity .....	<b>25</b>
Mass.....	<b>62</b>
Transition .....	<b>55</b>
<b>L</b>	
lift.....	<b>162</b>
lift and motion ...	<b>17, 18, 21, 77, 91, 148,</b>
<b>154, 159, 164, 166, 176, 177</b>	
light .....	<b>32, 84</b>
Antimatter .....	<b>88</b>
bright.....	<b>79, 81, 115, 155, 156</b>
dark .....	<b>83</b>
Dark Matter.....	<b>88</b>
day .....	<b>76, 78, 81, 155</b>
fuzzy .....	<b>81</b>
matter .....	<b>88</b>
night.....	<b>78</b>
rays.....	<b>88</b>
spectrum .....	<b>81, 121</b>
sun.....	<b>120</b>
UV .....	<b>173</b>
<b>M</b>	
M2P2 .....	<b>157</b>
magnetic .....	<b>12, 13</b>
field .....	<b>5</b>
<b>magnetic field</b> .....	<b>11, 12, 13</b>
plasmatic .....	<b>34</b>
weak .....	<b>16</b>
magnetic interface.....	<b>112</b>
magnetic ray .....	<b>87</b>
<b>magnetosphere</b> .....	<b>13, 94, 99, 104, 138,</b>
<b>155, 158, 166, 173, 176, 186</b>	
independent .....	<b>50</b>
magnitude difference .....	<b>47</b>
<b>Magravs</b> .....	<b>13, 15</b>
balance .....	<b>17, 18, 78</b>
balanced .....	<b>51</b>
collective .....	<b>40</b>
overall .....	<b>44</b>
plasmatic .....	<b>28, 35</b>
positioning.....	<b>17, 141, 143, 154, 156,</b>
<b>157, 159, 164, 171</b>	
reactors.....	<b>162</b>
strong .....	<b>17, 179</b>
weak .....	<b>39</b>
Magravs positioning.....	<b>141</b>
mass.....	<b>51</b>
independent .....	<b>186</b>
plasma .....	<b>186</b>
mass of matter.....	<b>65</b>
<b>matching numbers</b> .....	<b>137</b>
Matmags .....	<b>19, 31, 72, 144</b>
<b>matter</b> .....	<b>14, 31, 32, 99</b>
<b>Matters</b> .....	<b>12, 14, 30, 53</b>
<b>Matters-to-matters</b> .....	<b>192</b>
Matter-to-Matter .....	<b>92, 123, 185</b>
medicine .....	<b>5</b>
Mercury .....	<b>13</b>
<b>method of motion</b> .....	<b>143</b>
minerals .....	<b>163, 174</b>
mini-plasma .....	<b>110, 135</b>
MOJHAN .....	<b>168</b>
molecules.....	<b>14, 143, 146</b>
mono-Magravs.....	<b>126</b>

mono-material .....	<b>13</b>
MOZHAN .....	168
<b>N</b>	
nanolayer .....	174
nano-oxides .....	17
nanostructure .....	174
NASA.....	157
neutron .....	35, 49, 65, 120, 190
Newton.....	26
nitrogen .....	120
<b>nothing</b> .....	101
nothingness.....	108
<i>Nova condition</i> .....	113
nuclear -based.....	15, 19
decay.....	27, 37, 51
fission.....	27
reactor .....	27, 56
nuclear decay .....	129, 137
nuclear waste .....	171
nucleus .....	50, 129, 130, 138, 143
<b>O</b>	
omelette.....	117
<i>out of nowhere</i> .....	109
oxygen.....	120
<b>P</b>	
photon .....	105, 106, 108
<b>Plasma</b> .....	<b>14, 32, 157</b>
<b>Plasma Dilution</b> .....	16
plasmas.....	53
plasmatic .....	<b>12, 14, 39</b>
Plasmatic Magnetic Field.....	<b>12</b>
plasmatic strength .....	55
<b>pmtic</b> .....	<b>12</b>
environment .....	54
soup.....	16, 102
strength .....	66
strong .....	92
pmtics.....	<b>12, 37</b>
active.....	163
magnitude.....	103
passive.....	163
remaining .....	40
slower.....	66
spectrum.....	163
strength .....	54
stronger .....	37, 92
weak .....	<b>12, 16</b>
weaker .....	37
<b>pmtics in motion</b> .....	<b>58</b>
pmtics strength.....	42
polarity .....	88, 188
change .....	100
planets .....	189
same .....	159
Potassium .....	191
poverty .....	175
<b>processes of transition</b> .....	58
<i>protection</i> system.....	166
proteins.....	79, 147, 163, 173, 191, 192
proton .....	13, 22, 35, 51, 52, 62, 65, 115, 118, 120, 132, <b>133</b> , 140, 141, 189, 193
accumulations .....	120
purification .....	175
<b>push and pull</b> .....	106
<b>Q</b>	
quark .....	52
quarks .....	12, 51, 185
<b>R</b>	
radio waves.....	157
rays.....	<b>11</b>
reactor	
multi-core .....	<b>15</b>
red shift.....	<b>58, 104</b>
replicating.....	147
residual pmtics .....	46, 48
<b>residuals</b> .....	37
resistance .....	139
rings.....	112
rotation .....	140
<b>S</b>	
<b>saturated</b> .....	182
Saturn .....	22
rings .....	93
seed of plasma .....	39
SEPMMAF .....	<b>36, 129</b>
<b>SET P1</b> .....	40
<b>SET P2</b> .....	43
<b>SET P3</b> .....	44
<i>shielding</i> .....	158
singularity .....	58

solar system .....	82, 186
solid core .....	28
solid magnet .....	23
soup .....	104, 150, 183
atomic plasma .....	117
environments .....	148
galaxy .....	114
Matters .....	148, 152
plasma .....	119, 148
pmtics .....	39
principle .....	17
universal .....	125
sp2 .....	174
sp3 .....	174
space in-between .....	103
space technology .....	19
spacecraft .....	57
spectrum .....	79, 84, 88, 191
colours .....	102
electromagnetic .....	121
light .....	99, 101
speed of attraction .....	88
speed of rotation .....	30, 186
spin .....	51, 186
squeezing .....	117
<b>states of matters</b> .....	14, 32
<b>step</b>	
first .....	39
fourth .....	45
second .....	41
third .....	43
strength	
same .....	14
stronger .....	42, 85, 107
unequal .....	64
weaker .....	57
sub-plasmatic .....	16
<i>swirling</i> .....	65
swirling effect .....	87
<b>T</b>	
<i>tail</i> .....	64
tests .....	91
the Antimatter .....	30
the Dark Matter .....	30
the <b>F1</b> .....	46, 65, 70, 71, 111
the Matter .....	30
the Sun .....	20, 34, 45, 76, 77, 78, 90, 100, 108, 155, 186, 192
<b>Theory</b>	
Gravity .....	25
time .....	54, 71, 88
Tokamak .....	117
transformation .....	190
transition .....	54, 58
<i>transition of Matters</i> .....	55
translucent .....	56
Translucent Darkness .....	102
<b>transmission lines</b> .....	173
<i>transmutation</i> .....	54
<b>U</b>	
<i>UFO</i> .....	157
uncertain .....	140
<i>UN-report</i> .....	175
<b>V</b>	
Van der Waals .....	106
<i>virtual Matter</i> .....	104
virtual particles .....	104
viruses .....	184
vitamins .....	163, 174
voltage .....	105
<b>VOMAFS</b> .....	170, 171
<b>W</b>	
<i>warp</i> .....	85
warping .....	86
warping effect .....	86
<i>weak</i>	
magnetic fields .....	11
weaker binding .....	189
Wormhole .....	47
<b>X</b>	
X-rays .....	173
<b>Z</b>	
<i>zero weight</i> .....	159



*In this book nuclear engineer Mehran Keshe discloses in a very logical way that the initial fundamental building blocks of the universe find their origin in a cosmic magnetic soup that contains an uncountable number of magnetic fields of different strengths. In this soup magnetic fields of similar or equal strength can meet, interact and entangle into a larger dynamic spherical pack. The interaction between different dynamic packs, leads to the creation of Gravitational and Magnetic field effects and properties in their given environments. Due to the differences in their magnetic field strength each spherical pack will possess a different strength, which each magnetic field strength will be in the order of magnitude of the three basic types of Matters (Dark Matter, Antimatter and Matter).*

*As these three Matters being made of magnetic fields, they also interact, inter-balance and can interlock with each other, these interactions of three Matters results in a larger integrated dynamic system, called the Initial Fundamental Plasma, or the Neutron. By the natural decay of this plasma, the proton and the electron come to be generated and to co-exist, where plasma of each proton and each electron still contains the Trinity of the three Matters of the original plasma.*

---

*The discovery of these new first principles in physics will open for mankind a large number of benefits, since the various type of interactions of the three basic Matters and their field forces in their environment leads to the creation and control of matters (solid, liquid and gas).*

*In this book, new first principles and criterions for the creation of Gravitational and Magnetic field forces of the planet Earth are explained. Similarly it is explained how safe, simple, nuclear reactors, which have been build to replicate the structure of the planet inner cores, confirm the Keshe theory of creation of gravitational fields of the planet, as these reactors can produce fields which can cause reduction in weight, cause motion and lift of the reactor system, and produce an independent magnetosphere around such reactors. The interaction of the dynamic plasmatic magnetic fields of the magnetosphere around these reactors with the planetary magnetic fields creates light around the reactor. These light-effects confirm the Keshe's theory of creation of light through the interactions of plasmatic magnetic fields. These systems will open new ways of Space Travel.*

*By this knowledge it became possible to design, develop and test new low cost reactors that can dilute plasma and achieve fusion of plasmas in a simple and affordable way. So it now becomes possible to create vast amount of energies (like electricity and heat) and motion without the need of burning any fuel and without creating any waste. These reactors can create at any point-of-demand matters like air, water, food, medicine, and new materials, also at nano-level.*

*This new revolutionary technology can help to solve a number of global problems, like of the climate change, since Keshe reactors can be build to attract greenhouse gasses like CO<sub>2</sub>, or the global issue of water shortage and water pollution since it becomes now possible to create water and to attract hazardous elements out of the polluted and contaminated waters.*

---



The Keshe Foundation

The Keshe Foundation is an independent non-profit and a non-religious organization founded by nuclear engineer M.T. Keshe, aiming to bring new scientific knowledge and new technologies to mankind, and to bring new solutions for the major global problems, like famine, water shortage, shortage of electrical power supply, climate change, illnesses, by the use of new types of plasma reactors, and to give Man the real freedom to travel in Space.

ISBN 978 - 94 - 6087 - 002 - 6